

# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT

## ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)  
962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

JUN 28 1991

For the QUARTER Ending: March \_\_\_\_\_ June X \_\_\_\_\_ Sept \_\_\_\_\_ Dec \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR 1991

Name Edito D. Amora Rank LT Service Navy  
 Diocese/Religious Order Philippines SSAN 197 64 2516  
 Military Address Mag-16 Chaplain's Office, MCAS, Tustin, CA 92710

Military Installation MCAS, Tustin State/Country CA

In Diocese of Orange Date of Arrival 18 July, 1990

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* (714) 726-7029

Home Address 23251 Los Alisos # 94  
El Toro, CA 92630

Home Phone Number \* (714) 457-9711

(\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

### SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
 Baptisms/Professions of Faith \_\_\_\_\_ 5 \_\_\_\_\_  
 First Communions \_\_\_\_\_ Marriages \_\_\_\_\_ 1 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Confirmations \_\_\_\_\_

### BAPTISMS

Name	Date
REDACTED	
	May 26, 1991
	June 2, 1991
	June 2, 1991
	June 16, 1991
	June 16, 1991

### PROFESSIONS OF FAITH

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

### CONFIRMATIONS

Name	Date

(If you have a large class for Confirmation please list separately the names and date.)

Groom

Bride

MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

REDACTED

MCAS, Tustin  
Chapel, CA

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

ords or forms desired:

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

's Date:

24 JUN 1991

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Chaplain)

Fleet Marine Force chaplains shall submit a quarterly statistical report to Headquarters Marine Corps (REL), via the chaplain's immediate superior line commander. After the commander endorses, forward to supervisory chaplain for consolidation. Base and Station staff chaplains submit reports directly to their Command Chaplains for a "by direction" endorsement and consolidation. The back of this form has instructions for completing sections A-H.

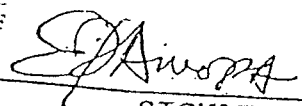
AMORA, EDITO D.  
 NAME (Last, First, MI) LT RC  
 RANK FAITH GROUP  
 MAG - 16 3D Marine Aircraft Wing  
 COMMAND

FY 19 91 QTR: 1\_\_ 2\_\_ 3X 4\_\_ INDIVIDUAL X CONSOLIDATED

MINISTRY	NUMBER	ATTENDANCE
A. DIVINE SERVICES	<u>42</u>	<u>1,648</u>
B. PASTORAL/SACRAMENTAL ACTS	<u>87</u>	XXXXXX
C. GROUP MINISTRY	<u>7</u>	<u>37</u>
D. COMMAND/OFFICIAL FUNCTIONS AND ACTIVITIES	<u>14</u>	XXXXXX
E. PASTORAL CONTACTS	<u>1,679</u>	XXXXXX
F. SERVICES FOR OTHER FAITHS	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
G. DAYS DEPLOYED	<u>0</u>	XXXXXX
H. NARRATIVE.		

It has been a busy quarter especially after spending seven and a half months in the desert during Operation Desert Shield/Storm. It is a period of adjustment, settling down and refocusing one's priorities in life and in pastoral ministry. These are activities and ministries worth mentioning.

- Took 30 days leave in April after the war.
- Gave a talk of my experience during Desert Shield/Storm Operations at Visitation Church, Buicktown, New Jersey, while on leave.
- Conducted a funeral service for retired MSGT Robert Stillings, USMC, 21 June 1991.
- Administered 5 baptisms at El Toro and Tustin base Chapel.
- Performed 2 weddings at Tustin Chapel.
- Attended PTSD (Post Traumatic Stress Disorder) Training at Camp Pendleton 6 June 1991.

  
 SIGNATURE

1. Forwarded, contents noted.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

SIGNATURE

*20 June 91*

DATE

- Conducted a retreat at Big Bear for single Marines, 21-23 June 1991.
- Provided Invocation at HMM-161 Change of Command, 14 June 1991.
- Celebrated eight Sunday Masses at El Toro base Chapel and 5 weekend Masses at Tustin Base Chapel.
- Provided Catholic coverage for both El Toro and Tustin Base Chapel while the Priests were on leave.
- Conducted Pre- Marriage, Baptismal and Religious instructions.
- Celebrated and Concelebrate daily Masses at Tustin.
- Attended Promotion Ceremony at MALS-16, 3 June 1991.
- Daily work space visitations and flight line ministry.
- Participated in Homecoming Welcome and Parade.

As the only Catholic Chaplain for the Wing, who not only is assigned to a big group, MAG-16 but also supports both El Toro and Tustin Chapel regularly. It will continue to be a very busy quarter. I hope there will be another Catholic Priest to take care of MAG-11 and support El Toro Base Chapel.



# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT

## ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)

962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

JAN 29 1990

For the QUARTER Ending: March \_\_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept \_\_\_\_\_ Dec \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR 1990

Name Rev. Edito D. Amora  
Diocese/Religious Order PHILIPPINES Rank LT Service NAVY  
Military Address MAG-16, Chaplain's Office SSAN 197 64 2518  
FPO San Francisco, CA. 96608

Military Installation MAG-16, 3RD MAW, FMFPAG, Tustin State/Country CA

In Diocese of ORANGE Date of Arrival 14 JUL 1990

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* \_\_\_\_\_

Home Address none yet

Home Phone Number \* \_\_\_\_\_

(\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

### SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith \_\_\_\_\_  
First Communions \_\_\_\_\_  
Marriages \_\_\_\_\_  
Confirmations \_\_\_\_\_

### BAPTISMS

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

### PROFESSIONS OF FAITH

### CONFIRMATIONS

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

(If you have a large class for Confirmation please list separately the names and date.)

Groom

Bride

MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

God Bless us all always.

Please continue to pray for a peaceful settlement of the crisis.

Records or forms desired:

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

Today's Date: Jan. 8, 1990

*E. Amora*

(Signature of Celebrant)

FIRST QUARTER 1991

QUARTERLY NARRATIVE REPORT: LT E. D. AMORA, CHC, USNR

As the only priest providing services for MAG-16 and other units, this has been an extremely busy quarter. Catholic services were maximized, and planned in order to meet the religious needs of the Marines, and Sailors especially during the holiday season. This is the ministry provided for this quarter:

a. DIVINE SERVICES:

- Continued to provide Daily mass, Saturday evening mass, Sunday morning and evening mass for MAG-16.
- Provided Catholic coverage for 1st Div. at Camp 3, Camp 15, USS Curtiss, British troops every Sunday.
- Provide services for two 3rd LAAM sites (missile) up north every Saturday.
- Celebrated a Thanksgiving Mass for MAG-16, and First Division at Camp 3.
- Celebrated Christmas Eve, and Christmas Day masses for MAG-16.
- Celebrated Midnight Mass at the Seabees camp site.
- Provided New Year's Eve, and New Year's Day masses for MAG-16.
- Conduct prayer meeting and liturgical planning ever Tuesday.
- Facilitate other faith groups using the chapel for prayer, and Bible study.
- Provided a communal penance, and an individual confessions.

b. TRAINING:

- Facilitated , and provided Suicide Prevention Training for MAG-16, and other units assigned to the group.
- Participated in a Suicide Prevention workshop at the Marine Corps Hospital.
- Conducted a training for LEM, Lectors, Servers, and Guitarist.
- Provided an orientation for Chaplains Lavelle, and Phelps about the MAG-16 Chaplains "Desert Ministry".
- Conducted an RCIA classes.
- Attended I MEF training for Chaplains, and RP's on using the supply system, on the items contained in the Godblock to build, and order for the next upcoming Godblock.

c. COMMAND/OFFICAL FUNCTIONS AND ACTIVITIES:

- Met the Commandant of the Marine Corps as I was introduced to him by a friend of mine from 29 Palms, Sgt. Major Sommers, the Sgt. Major of the Marine Corps.
- Provided an invocation and benediction at USS Curtiss during the Marine Corps Birthday celebration.
- Liaison with American Red Cross Staff at I MEF Area, and thank them for their support.
- Attended the Chief of Chaplain's, and Chaplain of the Marine Corps meeting at I MEF Area, 23 Dec 90.
- Briefed the I MEF Senior Chaplain, and Chaplain Krabbe on MAG-16 Chaplains Ministry.

d. PASTORAL CONTACTS:

- Weekly visits to the Marine Corps Hospital, and Fleet Hospital 5 for MAG-16 personnel.
  - Distributed books, newspapers, magazines, and care packages to different units and squadrons.
  - Daily visits to different sites and work spaces and the flight line.
  - Facilitated a priest Day of Recollection at ASU Bahrain.
  - Facilitated some of the Marines, and Sailors at ARAMCO, 21 Dec 90.
- 
- 
-

# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)

962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

For the QUARTER Ending: March \_\_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept X Dec \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR 1990

Name Rev. Edito D. Amora Rank LT Service NAVY  
Diocese/Religious Order Dipolog, PHILIPPINES SSAN 197-64-2518  
Military Address MAG-16 Chaplain's Office  
FPO San Francisco, CA. 96608

Military Installation MAG-16, 3RD MAW, FMFPAC, Tustin State/Country CA

In Diocese of ORANGE Date of Arrival 14 JUL 1990  
4

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* \_\_\_\_\_

Home Address none yet

Home Phone Number \* \_\_\_\_\_

(\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

## SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith \_\_\_\_\_ Marriages \_\_\_\_\_  
First Communions \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations \_\_\_\_\_

## BAPTISMS

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

## PROFESSIONS OF FAITH

## CONFIRMATIONS

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

(If you have a large class for Confirmation please list separately the names and date.)

Groom

Bride

MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

Sorry for the delay. Attached to the quarterly report is the narrative. May God Bless you all. Please continue to pray for all of us here in the desert.

ords or forms desired:

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

's Date: Jan 8, 1990

(Signature of Chaplain)

# ACTIVE DUTY CHAPLAIN'S REPORT

FOR THE PERIOD FROM 1 JUL 1990 TO 30 SEPT 1990\*

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

UNDER AUTHORITY OF 5 UNITED STATES CODE 301, DEPARTMENTAL REGULATIONS, YOU ARE REQUIRED TO PROVIDE CURRENT INFORMATION TO THE PROGRAM SPONSOR CONCERNING YOUR ACTIVITIES, NEEDS, AND ACHIEVEMENTS. THIS INFORMATION WILL PROVIDE SUPERVISORY CHAPLAINS AND THE OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS WITH DATA NEEDED FOR BRIEFINGS AND OVERALL SUPERVISION OF THE CHAPLAINS PROGRAM. PROVIDING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS VOLUNTARY. HOWEVER, INACCURATE COMPLETION OF THIS REPORT FORM MAY ADVERSELY AFFECT THE TOTAL PROGRAM OF THE CHAPLAIN CORPS.

1 FROM: LT.D. AMORA, CHC, USNR		2 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 197-64-2518
3 TO: (Major Claimant Chaplain)		4 FAITH GROUP ROMAN CATHOLIC
5 VIA: (1)		6 PRIMARY DUTY GROUP CHAPLAIN
7 VIA: (2)		8 NUMBER DAYS DEPLOYED IN REPORTING PERIOD *24
9 SUBSPECIALTY CODE	10 UNIT IDENTIFICATION CODE	11 BILLET SEQUENCE CODE
		12 BILLET SUBSPECIALTY CODE

### 13. STATISTICAL REPORT

MINISTRY	TOTAL	MINISTRY	TOTAL	MINISTRY	TOTAL	MINISTRY	TOTAL
a. Divine Services	73	b. TOTAL Attendance Divine Services	765	c. Sacrament/Pastoral Acts	56	d. Pastoral Counseling	68
e. Work Area Visitation	122	f. Pastoral Calls	46	g. Religious Ed. Classes	8	h. Small Groups	12
i. Training Conducted	8	j. Assisted CACO	2	k. Interviews	37	l. Services for Other Faiths	3

14. NARRATIVE REPORT (Continue on reverse, if necessary.)

\*The remainder of this report will reflect on the next quarterly report.  
I've reported to MAG-16 3D MAW MCAS, Tustin, California on the second week of July 1990.

\*Things Accomplished:

- Meet with the Group CO & EX-O.
- Meet with all Squadron CO's & Sgt MAJ's.
- Liaison with the Representatives from Family Services, Red Cross, Navy Relief Society, and Legal.
- Helped update the turn over file for MAG-16.
- Supported the Base Chapel by providing Catholic Coverage (Daily Mass, Sunday, Baptisms and other Sacraments)
- TAD to MAG-70, 18 Aug 1990 for The Operation Desert Shield to provide Catholic coverage.

\*Arrived in Country 21 Aug, 1990.

Assigned to Rotary Site. Provided Catholic coverage and support to almost 3,000 personnel (Marines, Sailors (Seabees), Army, and Airforce).

15. REPORTING CHAPLAIN'S SIGNATURE	16. DATE
------------------------------------	----------

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

From:

To:

1. Forwarded.

SIGNATURE

SECOND ENDORSEMENT

From:

To:

1. Forwarded.

SIGNATURE

14 NARRATIVE REPORT (Continued)

\*Ministry Provided

Attend CO's Meetings and Briefings.

Daily Visit to the Sickbay, Work spaces and Flight line.

Provide Counseling, Field Devotions.

Conduct Daily and Weekend Masses.

Conduct Prayer and Study Every Tuesday. Working on Thursday Religious

Movies.



MARRIAGES

Groom

Bride

Date

Dispensations

Location

WRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.

Attended Chaplains' PDTC in San Diego, Feb 5-9, 1990.

Conducted 3 Recruit Motivation Programs for 85 recruits having adjustment problems in bootcamp with 85% success rate.

Continued ministry to Filipino-American families in Navy by performing house blessings, Baptism, weddings and counseling.

Attended Day of Recollection for Catholic Chaplains.

Is or forms desired:

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

ailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

29 APR 1997

DM

# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT

## ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)  
962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

APR 13 1990

For the QUARTER Ending: March  June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept \_\_\_\_\_ Dec \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR \_\_\_\_\_

Name Rev. Edito D. Amora  
Diocese/Religious Order Philippines Rank LT Service USN  
Military Address Office of the Chaplain SSAN 197-64-2518  
Naval Training Station, San Diego, CA 92133-1000

Military Installation NTC, San Diego State/Country CA  
in Diocese of San Diego

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* (619) 524-5502 Date of Arrival 10 Oct 1987

Home Address 2852 Allew Way, San Diego, CA 92139

Home Phone Number \* (619) 479-6382

If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

### SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith 1 Marriages \_\_\_\_\_  
First Communions \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations \_\_\_\_\_

### BAPTISMS

Name	Date
<b>REDACTED</b>	10 Mar 1990

### PROFESSIONS OF FAITH

### CONFIRMATIONS

Name	Date

(If you have a large class for Confirmation please list separately the names and date.)

5

# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)  
962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

JAN 17 1990

For the QUARTER Ending: March \_\_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept \_\_\_\_\_ Dec X YEAR: 1989

Name Rev. Edito D. Amora Rank LT Service U.S. Navy  
Diocese/Religious Order Philippines SSAN 194-64-2518  
Military Address Office of the Chaplain  
Naval Training Station, San Diego, CA 92133-1000

Military Installation NTS/ San Diego State/Country CA

In Diocese of San Diego Date of Arrival Oct 87

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* (619) 524-5502

Home Address 2852 Allen Way  
San Diego, CA 92139

Home Phone Number \* \_\_\_\_\_

(\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

### SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith 0 Marriages 0  
First Communions 0 Confirmations 0

### BAPTISMS

Name	Date

### PROFESSIONS OF FAITH


### CONFIRMATIONS

Name	Date

Groom

Bride

### MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

**NARRATIVE REPORT** (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

I've been in this command for over two years now. Last month, I became the RTC (Recruit Training Command) Catholic Coordinator and also the Division Chaplain for Division 6 and Special Training. We are the largest and most active Command Religious Program in the Navy. We average 800 recruits in our Sunday Services. We don't have baptism, marriage and confirmation at this particular command because of the nature of bootcamp; very hectic. I am also providing ministry to Filipino-American families in greater San Diego area.

ords or forms desired:

#### NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

's Date:

5 Jan 1989

*ETA*

# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT

## ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)

962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

For the QUARTER Ending: March \_\_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept X Dec \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR 1989

Name EDITO D. AMORA Rank LT Service USNR  
Diocese/Religious Order Philippines SSAN 197-64-2518  
Military Address Office of the Chaplain  
CODE 1600, NAVTRASTA San Diego, CA 92133-1000

Military Installation Recruit Training Command State/Country San Diego, CA

In Diocese of San Diego Date of Arrival 10 Oct 87

Office Phone Number (Commercial) (619) 524-5874

Home Address 2852 Anew way, San Diego, CA 92139

Home Phone Number \* (619) 479-6382

(\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

### SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith \_\_\_\_\_ Marriages \_\_\_\_\_  
First Communions \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations \_\_\_\_\_

### BAPTISMS

Name	Date

### PROFESSIONS OF FAITH

Name	Date

### CONFIRMATIONS

Name	Date

Groom

Bride

MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

This has been a busy quarter for ministry because of recruit overload and General Military Training. Some items worth mentioning.

- Graduated three recruit divisions with a total of over a thousand recruits.
- Conducted three recruit motivation programs for 97 recruits who have some adjustment and attitude problems in Boot Camp with 85% rate of success.
- Briefed the Bishop and thirty-eight priest on Navy Chaplaincy and arranged a unit visit for them on the USS Independence.
- Participated in the command General Military Training on Total Quality Management.
- Supported the Base Chapel regularly.
- Attended the Day of Recollection

Records or forms desired:

INITIAL TO PARISH

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Home Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

Assignment Date: 12 Oct 89

*Ed Amora*

5  
**CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT**  
**ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES**

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)  
962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

JUL 18 1989

For the QUARTER Ending: March \_\_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept \_\_\_\_\_ Dec \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR 1989

Name REV. EDITO AMORA Rank LT. Service USN

Diocese/Religious Order \_\_\_\_\_ SSAN \_\_\_\_\_

Military Address \_\_\_\_\_

Military Installation \_\_\_\_\_ State/Country \_\_\_\_\_

In Diocese of \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Arrival \_\_\_\_\_

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* \_\_\_\_\_

Home Address \_\_\_\_\_

Home Phone Number \* \_\_\_\_\_

(\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

**SACRAMENTS**

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith \_\_\_\_\_ Marriages \_\_\_\_\_  
First Communions \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations \_\_\_\_\_

**BAPTISMS**

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

**PROFESSIONS OF FAITH**

**CONFIRMATIONS**

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIAGES

Groom	Bride	Date	Dispensations	Location
Robert Morales	GlacERIA Galza	17 June 1989		NTS, Chapel: San Di.

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

Records or forms desired: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Home Mailing Address \_\_\_\_\_ ETA \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name of Installation if overseas \_\_\_\_\_

day's Date: 11 July 1989

*Ed Morales*





Groom

Bride

MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

I am presently assigned to RTC, San Diego. I am in charge of 2 Recruit Divisions with approximately 1600 Recruits. Bootcamp is 8 weeks of rigid training. The type of ministry is counseling, lectures, ministry of presence, religious education, sacrament of reconciliation, and mass. Confirmation, marriages and baptism are not common in RTC because of one nature of Bootcamp. We average 800 recruits in church attendance, also provide mass and other coverage at the Base Chapel.

Records or forms desired:

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

Day's Date:

11 July 1989

EPAWOPS

15

# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES  
(Ordinariatus Castrensis)

962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

JAN 17 1988

For the QUARTER Ending: March \_\_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept \_\_\_\_\_ Dec X YEAR 1988

Name EDITO D. AMORA Rank LT Service USNR

Diocese/Religious Order SAN DIEGO SSAN 197-64-2518

Military Address OFFICE OF COMMAND CHAPLAIN, NAVTRASTA, SAN DIEGO, CA 92133-1000

Military Installation NAVAL TRAINING CENTER State/Country SAN DIEGO, CA

In Diocese of SAN DIEGO Date of Arrival 10 OCT 87

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* 619-254-5874

Home Address 6329 KIMMY COURT, SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92114

Home Phone Number \* 619-263-6987

(\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

## SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith 1 Marriages \_\_\_\_\_  
First Communions \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations \_\_\_\_\_

## BAPTISMS

Name	Date

## PROFESSIONS OF FAITH


## CONFIRMATIONS

Name	Date

Groom

Bride

MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

1. PARTICIPATED IN ARCHBISHOP RYAN'S REGIONAL CONFERENCE, 2 & 3 OCTOBER 88.
2. ADMINISTERED BAPTISMS AT NORTH CHAPEL. BLESSED 3 HOUSES.
3. PARTICIPATED IN 9 COMPANY RUNS.
4. ADMINISTERED OATH OF OFFICE OF U.S. AIR FORCE CHAPLAIN, 1ST LT JOSEPH KUAN.
5. ATTENDED BISHOP MAHER CHRISTMAS DINNER WITH CHAPLAINS.
6. CONCELEBRATED THE MASS DURING THE RETIREMENT OF PNCS TOLEDO.
7. CELEBRATED MASS AT ST. MARY'S CHURCH, NATIONAL CITY THROUGH THE REQUEST OF THE PASTOR.

Records or forms desired:

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Home Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

Report Date: 10 Jan 1989

*[Signature]*

# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT

## ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

(Ordinarius Castrens)

962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

NOV 07 1988

For the QUARTER Ending: March \_\_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept  Dec \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR 1988

Name REV. EDITO D. AMORA Rank LT Service NAVY

Diocese/Religious Order \_\_\_\_\_ SSAN \_\_\_\_\_

Military Address \_\_\_\_\_

Military Installation \_\_\_\_\_ State/Country \_\_\_\_\_

In Diocese of \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Arrival \_\_\_\_\_

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* \_\_\_\_\_

Home Address \_\_\_\_\_

Home Phone Number \* \_\_\_\_\_

(\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

### SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith 1 Marriages \_\_\_\_\_  
First Communions \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations \_\_\_\_\_

### BAPTISMS

Name REDACTED Date SEPT. 3, 1988

### PROFESSIONS OF FAITH

### CONFIRMATIONS

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIAGES

Groom

Bride

Date

Dispensations

Location

Groom	Bride	Date	Dispensations	Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

ords or forms desired: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Mailing Address \_\_\_\_\_ ETA \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Name of Installation if overseas \_\_\_\_\_

's Date: Oct. 10, 1988

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Chairman) d'AMORA - CDF 00026



Groom

Bride

### MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

Records or forms desired:

#### NEXT ASSIGNMENT

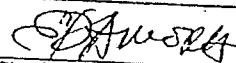
Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

Minister's Date:

Oct - 10, 1988





5

# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

(Ordinariatus Castrensium)

962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

NOV 07 1988

For the QUARTER Ending: March X June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept \_\_\_\_\_ Dec \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR 1988

Name REV. EDITO D. AMORA Rank LT Service NAVY

Diocese/Religious Order DIPOLOG, PHILIPPINES SSAN 197 64 2518

Military Address NAVAL TRAINING STATION, CODE 1624, SAN DIEGO, CA. 92133-1000

Military Installation NTC/RTC State/Country SAN DIEGO, CA

In Diocese of SAN DIEGO Date of Arrival OCT. 10, 1987

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* (619) 524-5875

Home Address 6329 KIMMY COURT, SAN DIEGO, CA 92114

Home Phone Number \* (619) 263-6987

(\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

## SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith None Marriages none  
First Communion " Confirmations "

## BAPTISMS

Name	Date

## PROFESSIONS OF FAITH

## CONFIRMATIONS

Name	Date

Groom

Bride

MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

I am presently assigned to Recruit Training Command here in San Diego. My primary duty is a chaplain for Two Recruit divisions. My responsibility also includes providing catholic services to thousands of recruits undergoing BOOTH CAMP. The kind of sacraments we always provide are the Holy Eucharist, and Reconciliation. Since boothcamp is an intensive two months of training, recruits are not encouraged to marry while on training for lack of time for preparations. Baptisms are being administered on base chapel after their training. I also support the base Chapel by providing regular mass during the week and the other sacraments. We have an average of one thousand recruits in our Sunday mass.

Records or forms desired: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Home Mailing Address \_\_\_\_\_ ETA \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Installation if overseas \_\_\_\_\_

Preparation Date: Oct. 10, 1988

*[Handwritten signature]*

6-7-87  
J

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN

to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of JUNE 19 87

Priest's Name REV. E.D. AMORA Home Diocese or Religious Province: DIPLOG, PHILIPPINES  
Mailing Address: ..... Name of Installation if overseas: .....  
Date of Arrival: SEPTEMBER 1985 Office Phone: (69) 368-6484/6646  
Home Phone: (69) 367-6543  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

*(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)*

- 1. In what diocese is your installation located? SAN BERNARDINO
- 2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? ..... Date of Appointment: .....

  - a. Name and address of parish: .....

- 3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:
  - a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary .....
  - (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) .....

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>5</u>	<u>501</u>
Holy Communions	<u>454</u>	.....
Weekday Masses	<u>12</u>	<u>80</u>
Holy Communions	<u>72</u>	.....

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): 1 ..... First Communions: ..... (cfr. reverse side)  
Marriages: ..... Confirmations: ..... (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: ..... ETA: .....  
Name of Installation if overseas: .....

REMARKS: *(Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)*  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*fr. Edmundo*

(Signature of Chaplain)

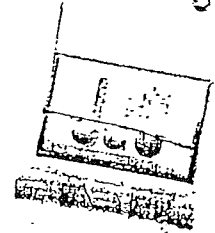
MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN

to the

MILITARY ORDINARIATE

1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022

Month of APRIL 19 87



Priest's Name REV. E. AMORA Home Diocese or Religious Province: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Office Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date of Arrival: \_\_\_\_\_ Home Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

1. In what diocese is your installation located? .....
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? ..... Date of Appointment: .....
- a. Name and address of parish: .....
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:
  - a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary .....
  - (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) .....

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>8</u>	<u>1,600</u>
Holy Communions	<u>1,400</u>	.....
Weekday Masses	<u>14</u>	<u>122</u>
Holy Communions	<u>112</u>	.....

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): 1 ..... First Communions: ..... (cfr. reverse side)  
 Marriages: ..... Confirmations: ..... (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: ..... ETA: .....  
 ..... Name of Installation if overseas: .....

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.).....

1. AIDED THE RETREAT FOR HIGH SCHOOL & CCD TEACHERS.

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

.....  
(Signature of Chaplain)

JJC

JUN -- 1987

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN

to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022

Month of MARCH 1987

Priest's Name REV. E. AMORA Home Diocese or Religious Province: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Arrival: \_\_\_\_\_ Office Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Home Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

- 1. In what diocese is your installation located? \_\_\_\_\_
- 2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Appointment: \_\_\_\_\_  
a. Name and address of parish: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
(or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>7</u>	<u>330</u>
Holy Communions	<u>321</u>	
Weekday Masses	<u>18</u>	<u>116</u>
Holy Communions	<u>98</u>	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): \_\_\_\_\_ First Communions: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)  
Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)

- 1. I went on RETREAT in SACRAMENTO for four days.
- 2. LMET TRAINING in san Diego for a week.
- 3.

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

(Signature of Chaplain)



MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN

to the

MILITARY ORDINARIATE

1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022

Month of FEB 19 87

JUN -- 1987



Priest's Name REV. E. AMORA Home Diocese or Religious Province: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Office Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date of Arrival: \_\_\_\_\_ Home Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

1. In what diocese is your installation located? .....
  2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? ..... Date of Appointment: \_\_\_\_\_  
 a. Name and address of parish: .....
  3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
 a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary .....
- (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) .....

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	5	265
Holy Communions	210	
Weekday Masses	19	102
Holy Communions	98	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): ..... First Communions: ..... (cfr. reverse side)  
 Marriages: ..... Confirmations: ..... (cfr. reverse side)

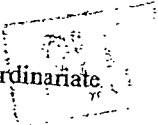
NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: ..... ETA: .....  
 ..... Name of Installation if overseas: .....

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.).....

1. Participated in two weeks Amphibious Exercise.
2. Chaplains' Day of Recollection.

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)



**BAPTISMS**  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

**CONFIRMATIONS**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

**MARRIAGES**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

**FIRST COMMUNIONS**

It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

(Signature of Chaplain)

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*d'Amora*

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN

to the

MILITARY ORDINARIATE

1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022

Month of Sept. 1985

OCT 9 - 1985

Priest's Name Fr. Edito D. Amora

Home Diocese or

Mailing Address: Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC

Religious Province: DIOCESE, Philippines

Twentynine Palms, CA. 92278

Name of Installation if overseas:

Date of Arrival: Sept 3, 1985

Office Phone: (619) 368-6456/6646 or Ext. 7241

Home Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

1. In what diocese is your installation located? SAN BERNARDINO
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? not yet Date of Appointment: hopefully soon
  - a. Name and address of parish: \_\_\_\_\_
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:
  - a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_
  - (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) School Chaplain + Asst. Pastor

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>4</u>	<u>357</u>
Holy Communions	<u>223</u>	
Weekday Masses	<u>17</u>	<u>119</u>
Holy Communions	<u>100</u>	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): 0 First Communions: 0 (cfr. reverse side)  
 Marriages: 0 Confirmations: 0 (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)

We are in the process of forming folk choir and re-organizing the Cebu choir to help the elderly in the area. Sorry for the delay of this monthly report. Thank you.

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

**BAPTISMS**  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

**CONFIRMATIONS**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

**MARRIAGES**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

**FIRST COMMUNIONS**

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

  
 (Signature of Chaplain)

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN

to the

MILITARY ORDINARIATE

1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022

Month of October 1985

DEC 2 - 1985

Priest's Name Fr. Edito D. Amora Home Diocese or  
 Mailing Address: Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC Religious Province: Diocese of Dipolog, P.I.  
29 Palms, CA 92278-5000 Name of Installation if overseas:  
 Date of Arrival: Sept 3, 1985 Office Phone: (619) 368-6645/6456  
 Home Phone: (619) 367-6543  
 (Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

- In what diocese is your installation located? San Bernardino
- Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? No Date of Appointment: \_\_\_\_\_  
 a. Name and address of parish: \_\_\_\_\_
- If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
 a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
 (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) School and Catholic Chapel

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>4</u>	<u>362</u>
Holy Communions	<u>273</u>	
Weekday Masses	<u>24</u>	<u>204</u>
Holy Communions	<u>187</u>	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): \_\_\_\_\_ First Communions: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)  
 Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)  
I was given the Faculties of the Diocese but not appointed to a particular parish. I am organizing a Folk Choir for Saturday Masses and re-organizing the Centurions.

Records or forms desired from the Military Ordinate: \_\_\_\_\_

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

**BAPTISMS**  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

**CONFIRMATIONS**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

**MARRIAGES**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

**FIRST COMMUNIONS**

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*fr. J. Amora*

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN

to the

MILITARY ORDINARIATE

1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022

Month of November 1985

DEC 11 1985

Priest's Name Rev. Edito D. Amora Home Diocese or Religious Province: Dipolog, PHILIPPINES  
Mailing Address: Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC 29 Palms, CA, 92278 Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Arrival: September 3, 1985 Office Phone: (619) 368-6187/ 7241/ 6646  
Home Phone: (619) 367-6543  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

- 1. In what diocese is your installation located? San Bernardino, California
- 2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? no but were faculties Date of Appointment: \_\_\_\_\_
  - a. Name and address of parish: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:
  - a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary
  - (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>2</u>	<u>120</u>
Holy Communions	<u>106</u>	<u>143</u>
Weekday Masses	<u>13</u>	
Holy Communions	<u>121</u>	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): \_\_\_\_\_  
Marriages: none First Communions: none (cfr. reverse side)  
Confirmations: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Records or forms desired from the Military Ordinariate: \_\_\_\_\_



(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

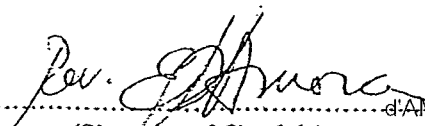
(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

  
 (Signature of Chaplain)

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of December 19 85

RECEIVED FEB 14 1986

Priest's Name Edito D. Amora Home Diocese or Religious Province: Diocese of Dipolog, PE  
Mailing Address: Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC  
29 Palms, CA 92278-5000 Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Arrival: Sept 3, 1985 Office Phone: (619) 368-6646/6456  
Home Phone: (619) 367-6543  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

- In what diocese is your installation located? San Bernardino, CA
- Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Appointment: \_\_\_\_\_  
a. Name and address of parish: \_\_\_\_\_
- If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
(or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) C&E School & Catholic Chapel

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>6</u>	<u>1131</u>
Holy Communions	<u>712</u>	
Weekday Masses	<u>17</u>	<u>189</u>
Holy Communions	<u>176</u>	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): \_\_\_\_\_ First Communions: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)  
Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)  
Spanish Liturgy during the Feast of our Lady of Guadalupe, Christmas Liturgy and CYO Caroling Party.

Records or forms desired from the Military Ordinariate: \_\_\_\_\_

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

-BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*Fr. E. Amora*

(Signature of Chaplain)

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN

to the

MILITARY ORDINARIATE

1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022

Month of Jan 19 86



Priest's Name ..... Rev. Edito D. Amora ..... Home Diocese or  
 Mailing Address: Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC ..... Religious Province: Dipolog, Philippines .....  
 ..... 29 Palms, CA 92278 ..... Name of Installation if overseas: .....  
 Date of Arrival: Sept. 3, 1986 ..... Office Phone: .....  
 ..... Home Phone: .....  
 (Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

1. In what diocese is your installation located? ..... San Bernadino, CA
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? ..... Date of Appointment: .....
- a. Name and address of parish: ..... Date of Appointment: .....
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain: .....
- a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary .....
- (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) .....

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	4	108
Holy Communions	99	
Weekday Masses	12	58
Holy Communions	55	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): ..... First Communions: ..... (cfr. reverse side)  
 Marriages: ..... Confirmations: ..... (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: ..... ETA: .....  
 ..... Name of Installation if overseas: .....

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....

Records or forms desired from the Military Ordinariate: .....

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

**BAPTISMS**  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

**CONFIRMATIONS**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

**MARRIAGES**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

**FIRST COMMUNIONS**

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*P. d'Amora*

(Signature of Chaplain)

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of Febuary... 1986.....



RECEIVED 10/17/86

Priest's Name ... Rev. Edito. D. Amora ..... Home Diocese or Religious Province: ... Dipolog, Philippines .....  
 Mailing Address: Catholic Chapel ..... Name of Installation if overseas: .....  
 MCAGCC, 29 Palms, CA 92278 ..... Office Phone: ..... 368-6187 .....  
 Date of Arrival: Sept. 3, 1986 ..... Home Phone: ..... 619-367-6543 .....  
 (Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

**LOCAL JURISDICTION**

*(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)*

1. In what diocese is your installation located? ..... San Bernadino, CA .....
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? ..... Date of Appointment: .....  
 a. Name and address of parish: .....
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
 a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary .....  
 (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) .....

**DIVINE WORSHIP**

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	4	
Holy Communions	208	279
Weekday Masses	19	
Holy Communions	165	180

**SACRAMENTS**

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): ..... First Communions: ..... (cfr. reverse side)  
 Marriages: ..... Confirmations: ..... (cfr. reverse side)

**NEXT ASSIGNMENT**

New Mailing Address: ..... ETA: .....  
 Name of Installation if overseas: .....

REMARKS: (*Spécial parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.*).....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....

Records or forms desired from the Military Ordinarate: .....

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

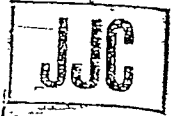
FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)



(Signature of Chaplain)

APR 07 1986



MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of March 19 86

Priest's Name Reverend Edito D. Amora Home Diocese or  
Mailing Address: Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC Religious Province: Dipolog, Philippines  
29 Palms, CA 92278 Name of Installation if overseas:  
Date of Arrival: 3 September 1985 Office Phone: (619) 368-6187  
Home Phone: (619) 367-6543  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

- 1. In what diocese is your installation located? San Bernardino
- 2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? Date of Appointment:  
a. Name and address of parish: Date of Appointment:
- 3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary  
(or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.)

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	8	1,091
Holy Communions	1,024	
Weekday Masses	18	120
Holy Communions	115	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): First Communions: (cfr. reverse side)  
Marriages: Confirmations: (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: ETA:  
Name of Installation if overseas:

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)

We have completed the Catholic Family House to house visitation on base (census).  
I am also organizing the Filipino-American community aboard the Combat Center.

Records or forms desired from the Military Ordinariate:



(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....


(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

  
(Signature of Chaplain)

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN

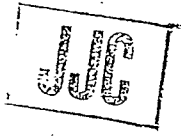
to the

MILITARY ORDINARIATE

1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022

Month of April 19 86

AUG 25 1985



Priest's Name ..... Rev. Edito D. Amora ..... Home Diocese or Religious Province: ..... Dipolog, Philippines

Mailing Address: ..... Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC ..... Name of Installation if overseas: .....

..... 29 Palms, CA 92278 ..... Office Phone: ..... (619) 368-6550

Date of Arrival: ..... Sept 3, 1985 ..... Home Phone: ..... (619) 367-6543

(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

- 1. In what diocese is your installation located? ..... San Bernardino
- 2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? ..... Date of Appointment: .....
- a. Name and address of parish: .....
- 3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:
- a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary .....
- (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) .....

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	3	260
Holy Communions	250	
Weekday Masses	17	120
Holy Communions	112	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): .....

Marriages: ..... First Communions: ..... (cfr. reverse side)

Confirmations: ..... (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: ..... ETA: .....

..... Name of Installation if overseas: .....

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.) .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Records or forms desired from the Military Ordinariate: .....

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

**BAPTISMS**  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

**CONFIRMATIONS**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

**MARRIAGES**

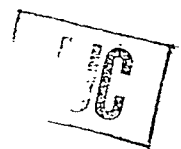
Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

**FIRST COMMUNIONS**

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*Fr. J. Amora*  
(Signature of Chaplain)

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of May 1986



AUG 25 1985

Priest's Name ..... Rev. Edito D. Amora ..... Home Diocese or  
Mailing Address: ..... Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC ..... Religious Province: ..... Dipolog, Philippines  
..... 29 Palms, CA 92278 ..... Name of Installation if overseas: .....  
Date of Arrival: ..... Sept 3, 1985 ..... Office Phone: ..... (619) 368-6550  
..... Home Phone: ..... (619) 367-6543  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

1. In what diocese is your installation located? .....
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? ..... Date of Appointment: .....
- a. Name and address of parish: .....
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:
  - a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary .....
  - (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) .....

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	4	289
Holy Communions	277	140
Weekday Masses	20	
Holy Communions	116	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): ..... First Communions: ..... (cfr. reverse side)  
Marriages: ..... Confirmations: ..... (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: ..... ETA: .....  
..... Name of Installation if overseas: .....

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Records or forms desired from the Military Ordinariate: .....

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

**BAPTISMS**  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

**CONFIRMATIONS**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

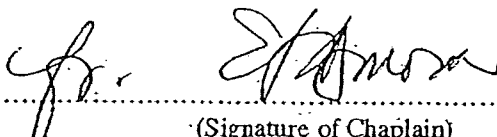
(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

**MARRIAGES**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

**FIRST COMMUNIONS**

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

  
 (Signature of Chaplain)

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of June 19 86



AUG 25 1985

Priest's Name ..... Rev. Edito D. Amora ..... Home Diocese or Religious Province: ..... Dipolog, Philippines  
Mailing Address: ..... Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC ..... Name of Installation if overseas: .....  
..... 29 Palms, CA 92278 ..... Office Phone: ..... (619) 368-6550  
Date of Arrival: ..... Sept 3, 1985 ..... Home Phone: ..... (619) 367-6543  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

1. In what diocese is your installation located? .....
  2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? ..... Date of Appointment: .....  
a. Name and address of parish: .....
  3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary .....
- (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) .....

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	4	278
Holy Communions	252	
Weekday Masses	16	110
Holy Communions	98	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): ..... First Communions: ..... (cfr. reverse side)  
Marriages: ..... Confirmations: ..... (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: ..... ETA: .....  
..... Name of Installation if overseas: .....

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Records or forms desired from the Military Ordinariate: .....

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

**BAPTISMS**  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

**CONFIRMATIONS**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

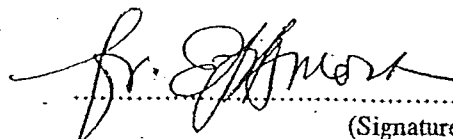
(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

**MARRIAGES**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

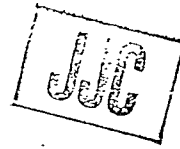
**FIRST COMMUNIONS**

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)



(Signature of Chaplain)

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of July 19 86



AUG 25 1985

Priest's Name: Rev. Edito D. Amora  
Home Diocese or Religious Province: Dipolog, Philippines  
Mailing Address: Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC, 29 Palms, CA 92278  
Name of Installation if overseas:  
Date of Arrival: Sept 3, 1985  
Office Phone: (619) 368-6550  
Home Phone: (619) 367-6543  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

*(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)*

1. In what diocese is your installation located? .....
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? ..... Date of Appointment: .....
- a. Name and address of parish: .....
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:
  - a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary .....
  - (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) .....

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	10	270
Holy Communions	245	
Weekday Masses	10	98
Holy Communions	80	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): .....  
Marriages: .....  
First Communions: ..... (cfr. reverse side)  
Confirmations: ..... (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: .....  
ETA: .....  
Name of Installation if overseas: .....

REMARKS: *(Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)* .....

Records or forms desired from the Military Ordinariate: Yes, one pad MO.

(over)

TOM-9-2-86



(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

**BAPTISMS**  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

**CONFIRMATIONS**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

**MARRIAGES**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

**FIRST COMMUNIONS**

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*Fr. Edmundo*

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of Sept 19 86

NOV 20 1986  
JJC

Priest's Name Rev. Edito D. Amora Home Diocese or Religious Province: Dipolog, Philippines  
Mailing Address: 5th BN, 11th MAR  
29 Palms, California 92278 Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Arrival: 3 Sept 85 Office Phone: (619) 368-6550  
Home Phone: (619) 367-6543  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

1. In what diocese is your installation located? San Bernardino, CA
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Appointment: \_\_\_\_\_  
a. Name and address of parish: Blessed Sacrament Church
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
(or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>13</u>	<u>250</u>
Holy Communions	<u>250</u>	<u>96</u>
Weekday Masses	<u>12</u>	
Holy Communions	<u>60</u>	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): 1 First Communions: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)  
Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*fr. [Signature]*

NOV 26 1986

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of Oct 19 86

Priest's Name Rev. Edito D. Amora Home Diocese or Religious Province: Dipolog, Philippines  
Mailing Address: 5th BN, 11th MAR Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_  
29 Palms, California 92278 Office Phone: (619) 368-6550  
Date of Arrival: \_\_\_\_\_ Home Phone: (619) 367-6543  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

1. In what diocese is your installation located? San Bernardino, CA
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Appointment: \_\_\_\_\_  
a. Name and address of parish: Blessed Sacrament Church
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
(or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>16</u>	<u>983</u>
Holy Communions	<u>765</u>	
Weekday Masses	<u>14</u>	
Holy Communions	<u>129</u>	<u>144</u>

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): \_\_\_\_\_ First Communions: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)  
Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)



MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN

to the

MILITARY ORDINARIATE

1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022

Month of Nov. 19 86

Priest's Name REV. E. AMORA Home Diocese or Religious Province: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date of Arrival: \_\_\_\_\_ Office Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Home Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

- In what diocese is your installation located? \_\_\_\_\_
- Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Appointment: \_\_\_\_\_  
 a. Name and address of parish: \_\_\_\_\_
- If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
 a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
 (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>7</u>	<u>760</u>
Holy Communions	<u>649</u>	
Weekday Masses	<u>20</u>	<u>210</u>
Holy Communions	<u>198</u>	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): \_\_\_\_\_ First Communion: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)  
 Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

EMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

prds or forms desired from the Military Ordinariate: \_\_\_\_\_

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

**BAPTISMS**  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

**CONFIRMATIONS**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

**MARRIAGES**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

**FIRST COMMUNIONS**

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)



6-1-87

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of DEC 19 86

Priest's Name REV. E. AMORA Home Diocese or Religious Province: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Arrival: \_\_\_\_\_ Office Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Home Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

- In what diocese is your installation located? \_\_\_\_\_
- Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Appointment: \_\_\_\_\_  
a. Name and address of parish: \_\_\_\_\_
- If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
(or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>8</u>	<u>890</u>
Holy Communions	<u>845</u>	
Weekday Masses	<u>17</u>	<u>198</u>
Holy Communions	<u>174</u>	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): \_\_\_\_\_ First Communions: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)  
Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

**BAPTISMS**  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

**CONFIRMATIONS**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

**MARRIAGES**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

**FIRST COMMUNIONS**

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE

1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of JAN 19 87



Priest's Name REV. E. AMORA Home Diocese or Religious Province: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Arrival: \_\_\_\_\_ Office Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Home Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

1. In what diocese is your installation located? \_\_\_\_\_
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Appointment: \_\_\_\_\_  
a. Name and address of parish: \_\_\_\_\_
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
(or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>3</u>	<u>173</u>
Holy Communions	<u>139</u>	<u>140</u>
Weekday Masses	<u>16</u>	
Holy Communions	<u>98</u>	

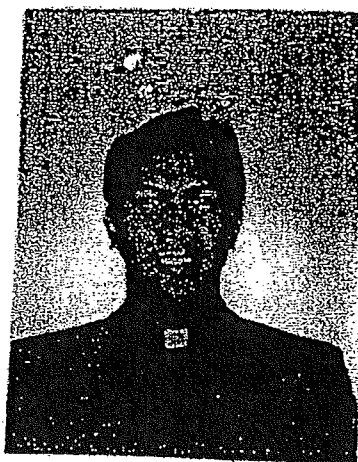
SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): \_\_\_\_\_ First Communions: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)  
Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



G16 2001  
bp Ghuon

**DIOCESE OF DIPOLOG**  
**BISHOP'S RESIDENCE**  
Sicayab, Dipolog City 7100  
Tel. No. 212-2817  
Philippines

June 3, 2001

Most Reverend Edwin O'Brien  
The Archdiocese for Military Services, USA  
P.O. Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

Dear Archbishop O'Brien:

Greetings of Peace and Love!

The Reverend Father Edito D. Amora is a priest of the Diocese of Dipolog in good standing. He is a U.S. citizen and is presently residing at 32 Pine Needle St., Levittown, PA 19056. Currently, he is a chaplain of the New Jersey Air National Guard, Pomona, New Jersey. Prior to this, he has served as a Navy Chaplain and was deployed during the Operation Desert Storm and Desert Shield. Recently, he visited me and expressed his desire to return to active duty as an Air Force Chaplain.

Thus, I'm granting him the PERMISSION TO SERVE the Air Force as a chaplain on active duty. As his Local Ordinary, I am highly recommending Rev. Fr. Edito D. Amora as an Air Force Chaplain.

With high esteem and regard, I remain

Sincerely yours in Christ,

*J. Manguiran*  
Most Reverend Jose R. Manguiran, D.D.  
Bishop of the Diocese of Dipolog  
Zamboanga del Norte, Philippines

(Diocesan Seal)

C.c.: Chancery File  
Rev. Fr. Edito D. Amora

DEC 2001  
AIR FORCE  
STILL TRYING TO  
DIPLOLOG WACFARM OR OUT  
THEY WANT WITH  
LETTER WITH

NOV 14 2000

RESERVE CHAPLAIN STATUS REPORT

DATE: NOV. 9, 2000

NAME REV. Edito D. Amora

ADDRESS P.O. Box 107  
RAY BROOK, NY 12977

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

197-64-2518

RANK MAJOR

DATE OF RANK: 1 Oct 1994

PRESENT STATUS IN THE RESERVE (CHECK)

ARMY RESERVE

NAVY RESERVE

AIR FORCE RESERVE

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

READY RESERVE

STANDBY RESERVE

NOT ON ANG  
list

UNIT ASSIGNMENT

177th Fighter Wing  
NEW Jersey Air National Guard

Fr. Charbonneau  
says pending  
June 2001

ADDRESS 400 Langley Rd.

EGG Harbor, N.J. 08234-9500

LOCATION

# CERTIFICATE OF ECCLESIASTICAL ENDORSEMENT

Form Approved  
OMB Number 0704-0190  
Expires Dec 31, 1999

The public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing the burden, to Department of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (0704-0190), 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to any penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number.

PLEASE DO NOT RETURN YOUR COMPLETED FORM TO THIS ADDRESS. RETURN COMPLETED FORM TO APPLICANT'S ENDORSING OFFICIAL.

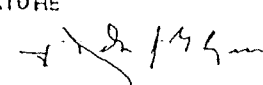
### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10, U.S. Code, Sections 532 and 591; EO 9397.

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE(S):** To certify the professional qualifications of clergy for appointment in the Military Services. This form is an essential element of a chaplain's professional qualifications and will become part of a chaplain's military personnel record.

**ROUTINE USE(S):** None.

**DISCLOSURE:** Voluntary; however, failure to provide all the information requested may significantly delay the processing of this endorsement.

<b>1. FROM</b>		<b>2. TO</b>	
<b>a. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME OF ENDORSING ORGANIZATION</b>  ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES		<b>a. CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS</b> <i>(X appropriate block)</i>	
		(1) ARMY	
		(2) NAVY	
		X (3) AIR FORCE	
<b>b. ADDRESS</b>		<b>b. ADDRESS</b>	
<b>(1) STREET (Include apartment or suite number)</b> POST OFFICE BOX 4469		<b>(1) STREET (Include apartment or suite number)</b> NGB/HC 1411 Jefferson David Hwy. STE 9500	
<b>(2) CITY</b> WASHINGTON	<b>(3) STATE</b> DC	<b>(4) ZIP CODE</b> 20017-0469	<b>(2) CITY</b> ARLINGTON
			<b>(3) STATE</b> VA
			<b>(4) ZIP CODE</b> 22202-3231
<b>3. APPLICANT INFORMATION. a. IS THIS AN INITIAL ENDORSEMENT? (X one)</b> → YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
<b>b. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial)</b> AMORA, REV EDITO (DIPOLOG, PHILIPPINES)		<b>c. ADDRESS</b>	
		<b>(1) STREET (Include apartment or suite number)</b> 730 LYNWOOD AVENUE	
<b>d. SSN</b> 197-64-2518	<b>e. TELEPHONE (Incl. Area Code)</b> 908/477-0028	<b>(2) CITY</b> BRICK	<b>(3) STATE</b> NJ
			<b>(4) ZIP CODE</b> 08723-5302
<b>f. NUMBER OF YEARS OF PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY EXPERIENCE APPLICANT HAS COMPLETED (Following completion of the certification requirements for Military Chaplaincy)</b>  DATE OF ORDINATION: 27MAR1980		<b>g. NUMBER OF MONTHS OF PRIOR ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE APPLICANT HAS COMPLETED</b>	
		<b>(1) OFFICER</b> 8 yrs AD	
		<b>(2) ENLISTED</b>	
		<b>h. APPLICATION IS FOR (X one)</b>	
		(1) RESERVE (Non-Active Duty)	
		X (2) NATIONAL GUARD	
		(3) INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY (3 years)	
		(4) EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY (Indefinite)	
		(5) REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICER	
<b>4. ENDORSER INFORMATION</b>			
<b>a. AS THE DESIGNATED OFFICIAL AUTHORIZED TO REPRESENT</b>		ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH	
		<i>(Name of religious faith group)</i>	
AND IN RECOGNITION OF DOD DIRECTIVE 1304.19, I HEREBY CERTIFY THE ABOVE APPLICANT PROFESSIONALLY QUALIFIED AS CLERGY AND ENDORSED FOR THE MILITARY CHAPLAINCY.			
<b>b. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial)</b> GLYNN, +BISHOP JOHN J.		<b>c. ADDRESS</b>	
		<b>(1) STREET (Include apartment or suite number)</b> POST OFFICE BOX 4469	
<b>d. TELEPHONE (Include Area Code)</b> 301-853-0400		<b>(2) CITY</b> WASHINGTON	<b>(3) STATE</b> DC
			<b>(4) ZIP CODE</b> 20017-0469
<b>e. SIGNATURE</b> 		<b>f. DATE SIGNED</b> 30JUN1999	

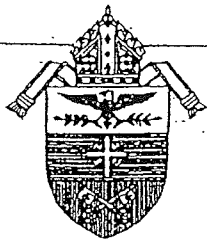
**5. COMMENTS**

This priest is applying for National Guard Duty. Should he seek active duty or a Chaplaincy in the Reserve (Non-Active Duty) or duty as an Auxiliary/Contract chaplain, another endorsement will be required from the Archdiocese for the Military Services. This further endorsement will only be processed when permission of the priest's Ordinary or Religious Superior is received at the Archdiocese for the Military Services.

This is for the National Guard of New Jersey.

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

June 30, 1999.

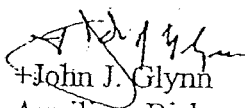
Ch, LtCol, William Charbonneau  
NGB/HC  
1411 Jefferson Davis Hwy.  
Suite 9500  
Arlington, VA 22202-3231

Dear Father Charbonneau:

Father Edito Amora has been granted permission by his Ordinary, the Most Reverend Jose R. Manguiran, Bishop of Dipolog, to accept a commission as a chaplain with the USAF Air National Guard of New Jersey.

With this letter I am pleased to grant the Endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services for Father Amora to accept a commission as a chaplain in the USAF Air National Guard.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

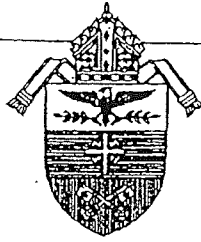
  
+John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

JJG/ms

cc: NG HQ/DH

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

June 30, 1999

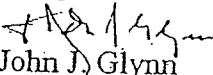
Reverend Edito Amora  
Visitation Catholic Church  
730 Lynnwood Avenue  
Brick, New Jersey 08723-5302

Dear Father Amora:

I am happy to enclose a copy of the Endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services forwarded today to the Headquarters for the USAF Air National Guard, for you to serve as a chaplain with the National Guard of New Jersey.

When you receive your assignment please complete the enclosed CHAPLAIN'S RESERVE STATUS REPORT and return it to us. As soon as this report is received the Faculties of the Archdiocese for the Military Services will be granted.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

  
+John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

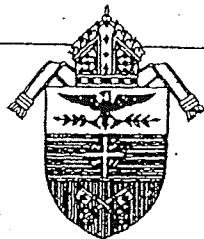
JJG/ms



ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

COPY

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

June 30, 1999

Most Reverend Jose R. Manguiran, D.D.  
Bishop of Diocese of Dipolog  
Bishop's Residence  
Sicayab, Dipolog City 7100  
PHILIPPINES

Your Excellency:

I am happy to enclose a copy of the Endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services for Father Edito Amora to serve in the USAF Air National Guard of New Jersey.

All of us at the Archdiocese for the Military Services are most appreciative of your support of this important apostolate to God's people in the Armed Services.

With continued best wishes, I am

Yours in Christ,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "John J. Glynn".

+John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

JJG/ms

# DIOCESE OF DIPOLOG

## BISHOP'S RESIDENCE

Sicayab, Dipolog City 7100

Tel. No. 212-2817

Philippines

April 30, 1999

MOST REVEREND EDWIN C'BRIEN, D.D.  
Archdiocese for the Military Services, USA  
962 Wayne Ave., Silver Spring  
Maryland, 20910  
U.S.A.

Your Excellency,

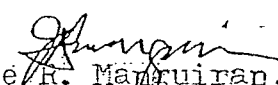
Greetings of Peace and Love!

The Reverend Father Edito Amora is a priest of the Diocese of Dipolog in good standing. He is a U.S. Citizen and is presently residing at Visitation Catholic Church, 730 Lynnwood Avenue, Brick, N. J.. Recently, he visited me and expressed his desire to serve the New Jersey Air National Guard.

This is to give him the PERMISSION to serve and work with the Archdiocese for the Military Services of USA. As his local ordinary and Superior, I therefore, am highly recommending him and is endorsing him to your excellency as a fellow worker in the Lord's vineyard.

With high esteem and regard, I remain

Sincerely yours in Christ,

  
+ Jose R. Manguiran, D.D.  
Bishop of Diocese of Dipolog  
Philippines

( DIOCESAN SEAL )

C.C. : Chancery File  
Rev. Fr. Edito Amora

MAR 29 1999  
LETTER PREPARED  
ENDORSEMENT  
FOR (NEW JERSEY)  
AIR NATIONAL GUARD

approximately  
new jersey  
w/

10 AUG 76

Dear Bishop John Stimp,

Thank you very much  
for your help. Unfortunately at  
this time my request to  
go back to active study  
was denied.

I am still looking  
forward to some the  
Military Archives someday  
if there is an opportunity.

Thank you once again  
for your help.

Sincerely,  
Ed Amora

Giving thanks  
to God for you  
and remembering  
you in prayer.

COPY

**CERTIFICATE OF ECCLESIASTICAL ENDORSEMENT**

Form Approved  
OMB Number 0704-0190  
Expires Apr 30, 1996

Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Department of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302, and to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (0704-0190), Washington, DC 20503.

PLEASE DO NOT RETURN YOUR FORM TO EITHER OF THESE ADDRESSES.  
RETURN COMPLETED FORM TO APPLICANT'S ENDORSING OFFICIAL.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10, United States Code, Sections 532 and 591; and EO 9397.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE(S):** To certify the professional qualifications of clergy for appointment in the Military Services. This form is an essential element of a chaplain's professional qualifications and will become part of a chaplain's military personnel record.  
**ROUTINE USE(S):** None.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Voluntary; however, failure to provide all the information requested may significantly delay the processing of this endorsement.

**1. FROM** | **2. TO**

a. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME OF ENDORSING ORGANIZATION ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES	a. CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS (X appropriate block)	<input type="checkbox"/> (1) ARMY
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (2) NAVY
		<input type="checkbox"/> (3) AIR FORCE
b. ADDRESS (Street, City, State, and Zip Code) PO BOX 4469 WASHINGTON, DC 20017-0469	b. ADDRESS (Street, City, State, and Zip Code) CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS ATTN: 097A 2000 NAVY PENTAGON WASHINGTON DC 20350-2000	

**3. APPLICANT INFORMATION. IS THIS AN INITIAL ENDORSEMENT?**

a. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMORA, REV EDITO D. (DIPOLOG, PHILIPPINES)		b. ADDRESS (Street, City, State, and Zip Code) Church of the Visitation 730 Lynnwood Avenue Brick, New Jersey 08723-5302	
c. SSN 197-64-2518	d. TELEPHONE NUMBER (Include Area Code) 908/477-0028	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 20350-2000	

e. NUMBER OF YEARS OF PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY EXPERIENCE APPLICANT HAS COMPLETED (Following completion of the certification requirements for Military Chaplaincy)  Date of Ordination: 27 MAR 80	f. NUMBER OF MONTHS OF PRIOR ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE APPLICANT HAS COMPLETED  (1) OFFICER 96 (2) ENLISTED	g. APPLICATION IS FOR (X one)		
		<input type="checkbox"/> (1) Reserve (Non-Active Duty)	<input type="checkbox"/> (2) National Guard	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (3) Initial Active Duty (3 years)
		<input type="checkbox"/> (4) Extended Active Duty (Indefinite)	<input type="checkbox"/> (5) Regular Commissioned Officer	

**4. ENDORSER INFORMATION**

a. AS THE DESIGNATED OFFICIAL AUTHORIZED TO REPRESENT (Name of religious faith group) ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH  
AND IN RECOGNITION OF DOD DIRECTIVE 1304.19, I HEREBY CERTIFY THE ABOVE APPLICANT PROFESSIONALLY QUALIFIED AS CLERGY AND ENDORSED FOR THE MILITARY CHAPLAINCY.

b. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glynn, +Bishop John J.	c. ADDRESS (Street, City, State, and Zip Code) PO BOX 4469 WASHINGTON, DC 20017-0469
d. TELEPHONE NUMBER (Include Area Code) 301-853-0400	

e. SIGNATURE 	f. DATE SIGNED 18 JULY 1996
---	--------------------------------

**5. COMMENTS**

This priest is applying for active duty. Realizing that this initial period of three years is a trial period for the priest, the Archdiocese for the Military Services and the Military, we endorse him only for this limited period. Should he desire to serve past his initial commitment of three years, or request a transfer to the regular military, the inactive reserve or contract chaplain, another permission from his ordinary/religious superior is necessary before he can be granted the ecclesiastical endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services.

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

**TO:** Veronica Berto  
Chief of Chaplains Office

**FROM:** Margaret Scuderi  
Bishop Glynn's Office

*Transmitted*

**DATE:** 18 JULY 96

**TIME:** 11:30

**NO. PAGES:** -2-

(INCLUDING COVER SHEET)

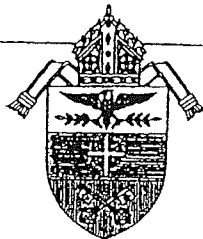
**COMMENTS:**

MARGARET  
PLEASE PREPARE  
FOR ENDORSEMENTS  
FAX TO  
VERONICA  
703/614-4725

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

COPY

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

July 18, 1996

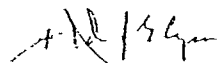
RADM Donald K. Muchow, CHC, USN  
Chief of Chaplains  
ATTN: OP097  
2000 Navy Pentagon  
Washington DC 20350-2000

Dear Chaplain Muchow:

The Reverend Edito D. Amora has been granted permission by his Ordinary, the Most Reverend Jose R. Manguiran, Bishop of Dipolog, Philippines, to serve as a chaplain in the United States Navy in an active duty status.

With this letter I am pleased to grant the Endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services for Father Amora to apply for a commission as a chaplain in the United States Navy. This Endorsement is granted for Father Amora to serve for three years on active duty.

Yours in Christ,

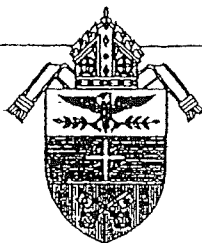
  
+ John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

JJG/ms

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

COPY

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

July 18, 1996

The Most Reverend Jose R. Manguiran, D.D.  
Bishop of the Diocese of Dipolog  
Dipolog City  
Philippines 7701

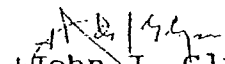
Your Excellency:

I am happy to enclose a copy of the Endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services for Reverend Edito D. Amora to apply for a commission as a chaplain with the United States Navy.

This Endorsement is being sent today to the Chief of Chaplains, United States Navy.

All of us at the Archdiocese for the Military Services are grateful to you and to the Diocese of Dipolog for your generous support of this important apostolate to God's people in the Military Services.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

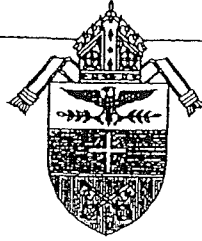
  
+John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

JJG/ms

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

COPY

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

July 18, 1996

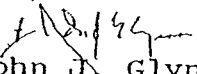
Reverend Edito D. Amora  
Church of the Visitation  
730 Lynnwood Avenue  
Brick, New Jersey 08723-5302

Dear Father Amora:

I am happy to enclose a copy of the Ecclesiastical Endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services sent today to the Chief of United States Navy Chaplains. This endorsement is granted for you to serve on active duty for three years.

When you receive your commission and/or assignment, please complete and return the enclosed "Chaplains Active Duty Status Report", so that we can grant you the Faculties of the Archdiocese for the Military Services.

Yours in Christ,

  
+John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

JJG/ms



JUL 17 1996

# Church of the Visitation

---

---

July 15, 1996

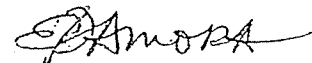
Most Reverend John J. Glynn, D.D.  
Archdiocese for the Military Services, U.S.A.  
Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

Dear Bishop Glynn:

Enclosed in this letter you will find the Confidential Questionnaire your office sent and a copy of my bishop's endorsement letter. The original copy of the letter was sent directly to your office according to Rev. Jing Hamoy, the Chancellor for the Diocese.

Thank you for your help and kind attention. Please call if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Rev. Edito D. Amora

CONFIDENTIAL QUESTIONNAIRE

NAME LCPR EDITO D. AMORA

DIOCESE/RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY Diocese of Dipolog, Philippines

APPLICANT FOR: BRANCH OF SERVICE NAVY

The Archdiocese for the Military Services, U.S.A., requests each applicant to respond to the following inquiries. The purpose of this inquiry is to assist the Archdiocese in making a determination on the advisability of endorsing the applicant for military and/or VA service. While the information provided is considered confidential in nature, the Archdiocese cannot assure that it can be protected from disclosure pursuant to valid legal process or dissemination to those persons or entities, who, in the judgement of the Archdiocese, have a legitimate interest in the information being provided by the applicant.

1. HAVE YOU IN THE PAST TEN (10) YEARS BEEN DIAGNOSED, TREATED, SEEN IN CONSULTATION OR HOSPITALIZED FOR ANY SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROBLEM OF CONDITION INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO ALCOHOLISM OR EXCESSIVE ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION OR PRESCRIPTION/NON-PRESCRIPTION DRUG USE? NO

---

2. HAVE YOU IN THE PAST TEN (10) YEARS BEEN DIAGNOSED, TREATED, SEEN IN CONSULTATION OR HOSPITALIZED FOR ANY MENTAL ILLNESS OR IMPAIRMENT, EMOTIONAL DISORDER OR NERVOUS DISORDER? NO

---

3. HAVE YOU WITHIN THE PAST TEN (10) YEARS BEEN TREATED OR SEEN IN CONSULTATION BY A PSYCHIATRIST, PSYCHOLOGIST, PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORKER OR ANY MENTAL HEALTH CARE PROVIDER? NO

IF YES, PLEASE PROVIDE A BRIEF STATEMENT OF FACTS \_\_\_\_\_

4. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN CHARGED WITH, ARRESTED FOR, OR CONVICTED OF A CRIME? NO

IF YES - PLEASE PROVIDE A BRIEF STATEMENT OF FACTS \_\_\_\_\_

- 5. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN THE SUBJECT OF AN INVESTIGATION OR ACCUSED OF ANY TYPE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT? NO
- 6. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN THE SUBJECT OF AN ECCLESIASTICAL CENSURE? NO
- 7. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN THE SUBJECT OF BANKRUPTCY PROCEEDINGS - EITHER VOLUNTARY OR INVOLUNTARY - OR ARE YOUR CURRENT FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS GREATER THAN YOUR NET WORTH? NO

I HEREBY AFFIRM AND DECLARE under the penalties of perjury that the information provided in this Confidential Questionnaire is true and correct.

SIGNATURE *d'Amora*

DATE July 7, 1996

RETURN TO: VICAR FOR CHAPLAINS  
ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES  
962 WAYNE AVENUE  
SILVER SPRING, MD 20910

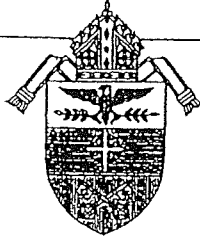
Elite ~~Sold~~ -  
Amora - Call  
Woman  
Amora 1200  
330  
(home phone)  
PA 215-946-7186 fr  
(cell) 609-585-0111

32 PINE NEEDLE ST  
LEVITTOWN PA 19058

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

COPY

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

June 19, 1996

Reverend Edito Amora  
32 Pine Needle Street  
Levittown, Pennsylvania 19056

Dear Father Amora:

The office of the Navy Chief of Chaplains has informed us that you wish to return to Active Duty and need the Endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services to do so.

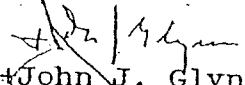
Before granting an Endorsement we need to clarify your status. According to our records we have received only one letter from your Ordinary written by The Most Reverend Felix Zafra, Bishop of Dipolog on May 22, 1985, granting his permission for you to serve in the Navy. On June 10, 1985 the Archdiocese for Military Services endorsed your serving an initial period of three years on active duty.

Apparently you were extended on active duty by the Navy and in 1993 released from Active Duty and permitted by the Navy to serve in Inactive Reserve status, though such service on your part was never endorsed by the Archdiocese.

Accordingly we need you to complete and return the enclosed form before we can proceed further.

If you have any questions please don't hesitate to call.

Yours in Christ

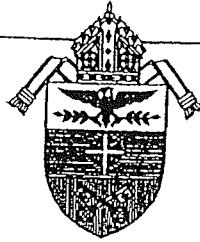
  
John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

JJG/ms

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

COPY

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

April 8, 1996

Most Reverend Jose R. Manguiran  
Roman Catholic Bishop of Dipolog  
Sicayab, 7100 Dipolog City  
PHILIPPINES

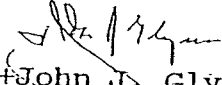
Dear Bishop Manguiran:

Thank you for your letter of 26 February recommending the Reverend Father Edito Amora's return to active duty as a Navy Chaplain.

To date we have not heard from Father Amora or the Navy concerning a recall to active duty. We shall keep your letter on file awaiting further action on their part.

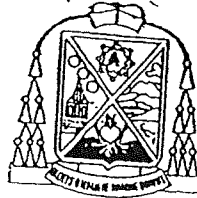
Meanwhile with prayerful best wishes that the blessings of Easter be yours in abundance, I remain

Yours in Christ,

  
+John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

JJG/ms

MAR 8 1996



The Roman Catholic Bishop of Dipolog  
Sicayab, 7100 Dipolog City  
Philippines

February 26, 1996

MOST REVEREND JOHN D. GLYNN, D.D.  
Archdiocese for the Military Service, U.S.A.  
962 Wayne Ave., Silver Spring  
Maryland, 20910  
U.S.A.

Your Excellency:

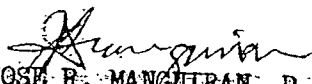
Greetings of peace and love!

The Reverend Father EDITO AMORA, a bonafide priest of the Diocese of Dipolog and presently residing at Saint Raphael's Rectory of White Horse- Hamilton Township in the Diocese of Trenton, New Jersey, has written me a letter, very recently expressing his desire and willingness to serve again the Archdiocese for the Military Services of the USA since he had been recalled by the US Navy Chaplaincy to active duty service.

This is to give him the PERMISSION to serve and work with the Archdiocese for the Military Services of USA. As his local Ordinary and Superior, I, therefore, am highly recommending him and is endorsing him to your Excellency as a fellow worker in the Lord's vineyard.

With high esteem and regard, I remain

Sincerely yours in Christ,

  
+JOSE R. MANGIRAN, D.D.  
Bishop Diocese of Dipolog  
Philippines

( DIOCESAN SEAL )

G.C : Chancery File  
Rev. Fr. Edito Amora

February 26, 1996

MOST REVEREND JOHN D. GLYNN, D.D.  
Archdiocese for the Military Service, U.S.A.  
962 Wayne Ave., Silver Spring  
Maryland, 20910  
U.S.A.

Your Excellency:

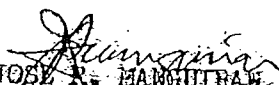
Greetings of peace and love!

The Reverend Father EDITO AMORA, a benefice priest of the Diocese of Dipolog and presently residing at Saint Raphael's Rectory of White Horse Hamilton Township in the Diocese of Trenton, New Jersey, has written me a letter, very recently expressing his desire and willingness to serve again the Archdiocese for the Military Services of the USA since he had been recalled by the US Navy Chaplaincy to active duty service.

This is to give him the PERMISSION to serve and work with the Archdiocese for the Military Services of USA. As his local Ordinary and Superior, I, therefore, am highly recommending him and its endorsing him to your Excellency as a fellow worker in the Lord's vineyard.

With high esteem and regard, I remain

Sincerely yours in Christ,

  
+JOSE R. MANGITRAN, D.D.  
Bishop Diocese of Dipolog  
Philippines

( DIOCESAN SEAL )

C.C. : Chancery File  
Rev. Fr. Edito Amora



Most Rev. Jose R. Manquaran  
Bishop of Dipolog  
Cathedral Compound, Dipolog City  
7100 Zamboanga del Norte  
PHILIPPINES

---

(Cont)  
Part II

*[Signature]*

# 3<sup>40</sup> - on  
3/9/87

In Ed's name called in per memorandum with  
Maggie Finneff. 18 or 19 Feb and pressure applied to put  
in yr release from shipboard. Blamed CO & Fr Kelly - person  
ship.

20 Feb submitted letter  
- made release - changed his mind  
& was requested by letter withdrawal of participation

I asked permission to call ship's officer, he gave it.

Spoke to Magg. John M. Demara - he promised to talk to  
Donna thru to Paul Dillon

3/10/87 3<sup>45</sup> Fr Ed Kelly called (619-368-1500)

Fr Amara fine present - just not a military chaplain.  
No work habits etc. CO points out even thru  
administrative process for lack of fulfillment of contract  
& pure as shipboard.

Kelly's see CO with Fr A's letter of 8 March  
- put Fr to Frandberg for training process in  
graduation arrangement (and to get him off the ship at 27  
Polms)

3<sup>45</sup> Fr A called - John built gradually. Claim not to  
have been permitted on job, etc.

Reedy, Fr Manning, just a general CO's  
paper into A's plan.

To Buckhapt...  
Date 3/10 Time 10:45

**WHILE YOU WERE OUT**

M John Kelley  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone 019-368-6407  
Area Code Number Extension

TELEPHONED	<input type="checkbox"/>	PLEASE CALL	<input type="checkbox"/>
CALLED TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	<input type="checkbox"/>	URGENT	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Message Need to talk to you  
South America

Operator A



23-000 60 SHIT. PAD  
23-001 260 SHIT. DISPENSER BOX

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)

962 WAYNE AVENUE  
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910

Telephone (301) 495-4100

FAX (301) 589-3774

OFFICE OF THE ARCHBISHOP

2 August 1993

LT Edito Amora, CHC, USNR  
Office of the Chaplain  
Naval Station  
410 Palm Avenue  
Treasure Island, CA 94130

Dear Father Amora,

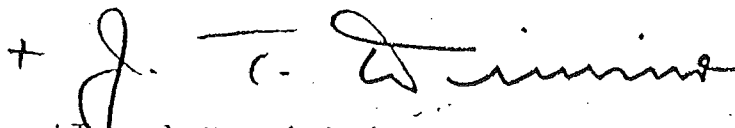
I had hoped that the results of last year's Board of selecting for the grade of Lieutenant Commander in the Navy Chaplain Corps might be reversed by this year's Board. My disappointment can only mirror that which you must feel.

I hope nevertheless that these few words may be able to reaffirm what you mean to me, to the bishops, priests, and people of the Archdiocese for the Military Services. May they be able to reaffirm especially the love and gratitude extended to you by all who have known you as their pastor.

Speaking to chaplains of the Italian Armed Forces, Pope John Paul II described the chaplain the Church prays for as the man who first and foremost, always and everywhere is a priest. In so speaking, Our Holy Father described yourself, for such is what and who you are and have been during your years as a chaplain.

Please know that whatever human disappointment or discouragement may weigh upon your heart I commend now to the gentle concern of Our Lady, Queen of the Clergy. My Masses and prayers offer thanks to God for what your priesthood has contributed to the ministry of the Archdiocese and ask His blessing upon you and your priestly efforts in the years to come.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

+ 

+Joseph T. Diminó  
Archbishop for the Military Services

JTD/pkf

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)  
962 WAYNE AVENUE  
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910  
Telephone (301) 495-4100  
FAX (301) 589-3774

COPY

OFFICE OF THE ARCHBISHOP

2 September 1992

LT Edito Amora, CHC, USNR  
Office of the Chaplain  
Naval Station  
Treasure Island, CA 94130

Dear Father Amora:

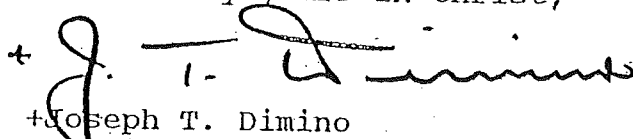
I was truly saddened that you were not selected for promotion to the grade of Lieutenant Commander in the United States Navy. I know that this was hurtful news for you to learn and, also, that the depth and pain of non-selection can only be felt by the one who has suffered such a happening. I can and I do empathize with you at this time.

I do want to affirm you in your Priesthood. Above all else, you are first and foremost a priest. You have been called to be a pastor of souls. I want you to know and realize that I am most grateful and appreciative for the generous gift of your priestly ministry - your care, love and concern for those men and women and family members whom you have been called to serve in the chaplaincy. The gift of your priesthood is esteemed by those whom you serve and by me. Indeed, the high regard and love that those you are pastoring have for you should be a source of comfort and strength at this time.

I want to assure you that you are in my Masses and prayers. May God continue to bestow upon you His richest gifts: Abundant Grace, excellent health, and a courageous heart. I am most grateful that you are a member of our Archdiocesan Family.

Please keep us in your prayers.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

+ 

+ Joseph T. Dimino  
Archbishop for the Military Services

JTD/pkf

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICE, USA  
(ORDINARIATUS CASTRENSIS)  
962 WAYNE AVENUE  
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910  
TELEPHONE: (301) 495-4100

Office of the Archbishop

January 15, 1991

Dear Father Amora,

I address these words to you and to your brother priests who minister to our nation's young men and women who are participants in Operation Desert Shield. My prayers are with each of those splendid and generous young people. Most especially, though, my prayers are with you my brothers in the priesthood, that you might be for them what you are called to be both in peace and in war, always solely a pastor.

Whatever the political, military and moral questions debated concerning this moment in history it has been truly said by our Holy Father, Pope John Paul II, that "wherever there is a human being, there is a place for a priest."

May God's grace, which anointed you in the priesthood of His Son, strengthen and sustain you. May you continue to be a voice of love, compassion and concern, of counsel and conscience, a messenger of Christ's loving witness to Our Father's mercy. Through your sacramental ministry to our young soldiers, sailors, airmen and marines may you be an instrument of peace.

Peace is still our wish and hope especially on the part of those whom you serve, but I note at this time our Church's teaching that a government has the obligation to defend its people against unjust aggression, a teaching strongly stated in Pope Pius XII's Christmas Message of 1948:

"A people threatened with an unjust aggression or already its victim may not remain passively indifferent. . . .

"All the more does the solidarity of the family of nations forbid others to behave as mere spectators in an attitude of apathetic neutrality  
. . . .

Among (the) goods (of humanity) some are of such importance for society that it is perfectly lawful to defend them against unjust aggression. Their defense is even an obligation for the nations as a whole, who have a duty not to abandon a nation that is attacked."

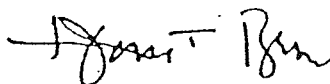
This is not to say that armed force is the only defense against unjust aggression, but it is a legitimate though grave option concerning the protection of a people; an option that must be considered and conducted soberly. We of our time most realize that we shall have to give a somber reckoning for our deeds, for the course of the future will depend largely on decisions made today.

Accordingly I know that you join me in prayer for our President, the members of Congress and the leaders of our Armed Forces, trusting in, and invoking God's guidance upon a national will to do what is right. We pray for those who bear the burden of exercising that will, those of whom the fathers of the Second Vatican said, "All those who enter the military service in loyalty to their country should look upon themselves as the custodians of the security and freedom of their fellow countrymen, and when they carry out their duty properly, they are contributing to the maintenance of peace."

We pray for the people of Kuwait, for the leaders and people of Iraq, and for all mankind. May God who is good forgive all of us our personal and national sins and help us to live in a peace securely founded in justice.

May Our Lady, Queen of Peace, intercede for us that peace prevail.

Faithfully yours,



+Joseph T. Ryan  
Archbishop for the Military  
Services, U.S.A.

ADDITIONAL QUOTES

Pope Pius XII - Christmas Message - 1953

"The Community of Nations must reckon with unprincipled criminals, who, in order to realize their ambitious plans, are not afraid to unleash total war. This is why other countries, if they wish to preserve their very existence and their most precious possessions, have no alternative but to get ready for the day when they must defend themselves."

Joint Pastoral Letter of the French Bishops - 'Winning the Peace' November 1983. (Paragraph #9).

"Under these conditions does not the absolute condemnation of all war place peace-loving peoples at the mercy of those who are motivated by an ideology of domination? In order to escape war these people risk succumbing to other forms of violence and injustice .... When played out to the end. Peace at any price leads a nation to every kind of capitulation."

St. Augustine's THE CITY OF GOD, Book IV, c-15.

"War and conquest are a sad necessity in the eyes of men of principle, yet it would be still more unfortunate if wrong doers should dominate just men."



ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICE, USA  
(ORDINARIATUS CASTRENSIS)  
962 WAYNE AVENUE  
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910  
TELEPHONE: (301) 495-4100

Office of the Archbishop

December 28, 1990

Dear Father Ed,

I was most pleased to receive your Christmas card and your Christmas greetings. Thank you for writing personally on the card - the card is certainly one of the most beautiful I've ever received.

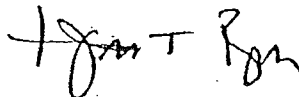
I made an attempt to try to be with some of you who are deployed but the Army General in charge of the entire Operation Desert Shield felt that no Christian clergymen should come at this time.

I spent Christmas at Camp Lejeune. My first Christmas in the Navy was at Camp Lejeune. I was able to begin my first homily on Christmas Eve by saying that "47 years ago tonight I offered Mass in this chapel."

Father Stephen Rock arranged for all of the priests to visit with me during the three days I was there. I found the entire visit to be a great spiritual experience - wonderful priests and great people whom they serve.

We are proud of all the people in the military and especially of our priests. You are doing a great job. You are needed desperately by the people you serve and you are indeed a fine priest. Thank you.

Fraternally in Christ,



+Joseph T. Ryan  
Archbishop

JTR/fhe

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)

962 WAYNE AVENUE  
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910

Telephone (301) 495-4100

FAX (301) 589-3774

OFFICE OF THE ARCHBISHOP

November 21, 1990

LT Edito D. Amora, CHC, USNR  
197-64-2518 MAG-16 Chaplain's Office  
FPO San Francisco 96608

Dear Father Amora,

I was most pleased to receive your letter of October 18th. Thank you very much for writing to me and giving me a clear idea of what you and the other chaplains are doing - indeed a magnificent job.

Congratulations on being able to arrange a Day of Recollection. Also for arranging prayers, the Rosary and some discussions, as time permits.

My Mass on Thanksgiving Day will be offered for you and all those under your spiritual care. Last Sunday, fifty of your brother chaplains gathered at our archdiocesan residence for an early Thanksgiving dinner and we spent part of the evening praying for all those in Operation Desert Shield in our chapel, where we remember you daily in Mass.

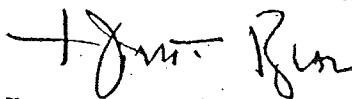
I see that the opening prayer in Mass on Thanksgiving reads:

Father all-powerful, your gifts of love are countless  
your goodness infinite.

On Thanksgiving Day we come before you  
with gratitude for your kindness:  
open our hearts to concern for our fellow men and women,  
so that we may share your gifts in loving service.

Be assured that our hearts are indeed filled with concern for you, for all our priests and for all the valiant men and women whom you serve.

Faternally in Christ,



+Joseph T. Ryan  
Archbishop for the Military Services

JTR/pkf

RECEIVED NOV 02 1990

Oct 18, 1990

Dear Archbishop Ryan,

Greetings from the desert sands of Arabia!  
Thank you for your letter. It is always nice to hear from my bishop. Your letter is very encouraging and has given me additional strength to continue ministering to the troops here in the desert.

I've been in country for two months now. We left the states in August. We are still hoping and praying that this crisis will be solved through peaceful means.

I'm with the Rotary Wing. There are two chaplains assigned to MAG-16, one protestant and myself. There <sup>are</sup> around 3,000 troops under our care. We have <sup>the</sup> Army, Seabees, Airforce and the Marines. We have daily masses, one saturday anticipated mass and four masses on Sundays. We have prayer and study every Tuesday evening. We pray the rosary and discuss and study some questions and doctrines in the church. Everything has been good with God's blessings.

We continue to hope and pray for the success of our deployment here. Thank you once again Archbishop Ryan for your prayer and concern.

Sincerely,

fr. Edito Amora

P.S. Last Oct. 11, I coordinated a priests day of Recollection in Bahrain. There were four priests in Attendance. Next month we expect seven priests to attend.

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

962 Wayne Avenue  
Silver Spring, Maryland 20910  
(301) 495-4100

*entered*

NOTE: PLEASE READ THE INSTRUCTIONS  
BEFORE COMPLETING THIS FORM.

1. NAME LAST Amora FIRST Edito MI D 2. RANK 03

3. SSAN 197 - 64 - 2518 4. OFFICE ADDRESS Office of the Chaplain  
Naval Training Station

5. CITY San Diego 6. STATE CA 7. ZIP CODE 92133-1000

8. COUNTRY USA 9. HOME ADDRESS 1114 Leopard Street

10. CITY Philadelphia 11. STATE PA 12. ZIP CODE 19123

3. COUNTRY CONUS 14. NAME OF INSTALLATION NAVTRASTA

5. INSTALLATION IS LOCATED IN DIOCESE OF San Diego 16. DATE ATTENDED ARCH. OF THE MILITARY SERVICES ORIENTATION COURSE DAY 24 MO 06 YR 85

7. ACTIVE DUTY COMMENCEMENT DATE DAY 01 MO 07 YR 85 18. ACTIVE DUTY STATUS NA1 19. AUXILIARY HIRED FROM NON-APPROPRIATED FUNDS

0. AUXILIARY HIRED FROM CONTRACT FUNDS  EXPIRATION DATE OF CONTRACT DAY      MO      YR     

1. TELEPHONE OFFICE (AV) 957-4557 22. COMMERCIAL TELEPHONE OFFICE (619)225-4557 23. TELEPHONE HOME (619)475-2835

4. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION: FULL TIME  PART TIME  INTERMITTENT  CONTRACT  FEE BASIS

3. DATE OF ORDINATION DAY 06 MO 04 YR 80 26. PLACE OF ORDINATION Labason, Philippines

ORDAINING BISHOP Felix S. Zafra 28. DIOCESE OF ORDAINING BISHOP Dipolog, Philippines

DIOCESE OF ADOPTION OR RELIGIOUS ORDER     

DATA CONCERNING PRESENT ECCLESIASTICAL SUPERIOR

NAME Archbishop Joseph Ryan

ADDRESS     

CITY      33. STATE      34. ZIP CODE     

COUNTRY      36. AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP BY: BIRTH  NATURALIZATION

DATE OF BIRTH DAY      MO      YR      38. PLACE OF BIRTH     

DATE OF MILITARY SERVICE PRIOR TO CHAPLAINCY FROM DAY      MO      YR      TO DAY      MO      YR     

IF ENROLLED IN SEMINARIAN MILITARY PROGRAM, LIST DATES: FROM DAY      MO      YR      TO DAY      MO      YR     

40. PRIOR MIL. SERVICE STATUS: COM-MISSIONED  EN-LISTED

42. BRANCH OF SERVICE



ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)  
962 WAYNE AVENUE  
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910  
Telephone (301) 495-4100  
FAX (301) 589-3774

COPY

OFFICE OF THE ARCHBISHOP

September 19, 1990

Commanding General  
3rd MAW (Chaplain)  
ATTN: LT Edito D. Amora, CHC, USNR  
SSAN: 197-64-2518  
FPO San Francisco 96608-5409

Dear Father Amora,

We extend to you our greetings from the nation's capitol - where conversations and discussions of the crisis in the Middle East are rampant and where information concerning the latest events in that area is eagerly sought from press, radio and television.

I have learned unofficially that you have departed from the United States and are now stationed in the Gulf area. For this reason I write to express my gratitude to you for your willingness to share your priestly ministry with the members of our armed forces even in difficult situations and far from the relative comforts of your homeland.

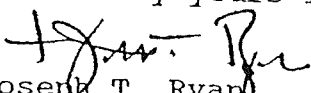
In the years to come, when you reflect upon your military service, you will undoubtedly recall these days as among your proudest moments. During your time in that threatening area you as a priest in uniform certainly realize that you are serving almighty God and your country in the highest traditions of American priests of the past who have accompanied our military personnel into areas of danger and risk.

Be assured that the Catholics of this country, mothers and fathers, wives, husbands and children, deeply appreciate your presence with their loved ones and applaud your dedication and commitment.

The bishops, and all your fellow priests of the Military Archdiocese, are remembering you daily in their Masses and prayers.

May Our Blessed Lady protect you. May God our Father bring you home safely.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

  
+Joseph T. Ryan  
Archbishop for the Military Services

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)

962 WAYNE AVENUE

SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910

Telephone (301) 495-4100

FAX (301) 589-3774

OFFICE OF THE ARCHBISHOP

October 25, 1990

Commanding General  
3rd MAW (Chaplain)  
ATTN: LT Edito D. Amora, CHC, USNR  
197-64-2518  
FPO San Francisco 96608-5409

Dear Father Amora,

Monsignor Glynn, Father Condon, Father Johnson, Father McBride and I returned last Friday night from a three week trip at Regional Conferences in Honolulu, San Diego, San Francisco and San Antonio.

The conferences were most successful. The theme, as you know, was "The Priest as Evangeliser." Father McBride was very well received and did an excellent job. He gave three talks - the first one on our identity as priests, the second one on prayer and the third on celibacy.

All of you so far away from us were remembered in our Masses and we said special prayers for yourselves and all the good people under your pastoral care.

This past Sunday we had our usual gathering of priests for dinner. After dinner we recited the Angelus for vocations; the Rosary for yourselves and your good people and we then sang the Salve Regina for the special intention that Our Lady will take care of all of you.

I was moved by the second reading in the Mass on Sunday morning - St. Paul wrote thus to the Thessalonians:

"We keep thanking God for all of you and we remember you in our prayers, for we constantly are mindful before our God and Father of the way you are proving your faith and laboring in love, and showing constancy in hope in our Lord Jesus Christ."

As we commend you for your constancy in a difficult position, we promise you our continued prayers and lasting high regard. You are ever in our thoughts. God bless you and keep you. May our Lady in this month of the Holy Rosary protect you.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

  
+Joseph T. Ryan

Archbishop for the Military Services

1 July 87  
NAFPC-4414  
1900  
30 Oct 87

From: Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command  
To: LT Erika D. Amora, CDC, USMC, 197-64-2518/4125  
Via: Commanding Officer, Naval Training Station, San Diego

Subject: RETENTION ON ACTIVE DUTY

Ref: (a) FT-66 Chaplain Corps Extension Board


1. Under reference (a), your request for retention on active duty has not been approved. However, you were selected as one of five alternates for retention on active duty.
2. Should one or more of the chaplains selected for retention request a release from active duty at the time of their OSA (Obligated Service Agreement) this vacancy will be filled by an alternate.
3. Should you not desire to remain on the alternate list, please let me know by 30 November 1987.
4. Your release from active duty (RAB) at the end of your Obligated Service Agreement is being recommended to the Secretary of the Navy.
5. Should you desire to affiliate with the Ready Reserve so as to complete your obligated service agreement please contact the Chief of Chaplains office (OP-0508) or phone (202) 694-4466 for further information.
6. On behalf of the many Navy and Marine Corps personnel to whom you have ministered, I express deep appreciation. Your voluntary assumption of the demanding life of a chaplain on active duty was evidence of your love and concern for them. I am certain that the experiences and friendships of these years will remain as cherished memories for you.
7. The Chief of Chaplains wants to convey to you his willingness to write a letter of recommendation on your behalf should you seek ministerial opportunities in civilian life.



Subj: RETENTION ON ACTIVE DUTY

8. I wish you every success in your future endeavors.

J. R. MCNEIL  
By direction

Copy to:  
Endorsing Agent /   
OP-09GR  
OP-09G22  
Major Claimant

REPORT ON THE FITNESS OF ( C )

1 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>AMORA, EDITO DALMACIO</b>		2. GRADE <b>LT</b>		3. DESIG. <b>4105</b>		4. SSN <b>197-64-2518</b>	
5. ACCUTRA/TEMAC <input type="checkbox"/>		6. UIC <b>67399</b>		7. SHIP/STATION <b>MCAGCC 29PALMS CA</b>		8. DATE REPORTED <b>85SEP03</b>	
OCCASION FOR REPORT 9. PERIODIC <input type="checkbox"/>		10. DETACHMENT OF REPORTING SENIOR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		11. DETACHMENT OF OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/>		PERIOD OF REPORT 12 FROM: <b>86MARD1</b> 13 TO: <b>86MAY16</b>	
TYPE OF REPORT 14. REGULAR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		15. CONCURRENT <input type="checkbox"/>		16. SPECIAL <input type="checkbox"/>		17. OPS CDR <input type="checkbox"/>	
21. EMPLOYMENT OF COMMAND (CONTINUED ON REVERSE SIDE OF RECORD COPY) <b>SUPPORT COMBINED ARMS EXERCISES AND TRAIN STUDENTS</b>		22. DAYS OF COMBAT <b>N</b>		BASIS FOR OBSERVATION 18. CLOSE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		19. FREQUENT <input type="checkbox"/>	
23. REPORTING SENIOR (LAST NAME, FI, MI) <b>CLARK, A M</b>		24. TITLE <b>CMDCH</b>		25. GRADE <b>CAPT</b>		26. DESIG. <b>4100</b>	
27. SSN <b>564-46-1830</b>		28. DUTIES ASSIGNED (CONTINUED ON REVERSE SIDE OF RECORD COPY): <b>CHAPLN-GENERAL CHAPLAIN, MCCES-3, DUTY CHAPLAIN-3</b>					
SPECIFIC ASPECTS OF PERFORMANCE (TYPE IN OCR CODE LETTER FROM WORK SHEET) 29. GOAL SETTING & ACHIEVEMENT <b>B</b>		30. SUBORDINATE MANAGEMENT & DEVELOPMENT <b>B</b>		31. WORKING RELATIONS <b>A</b>		32. EQUIP & MATERIAL MANAGE <b>N</b>	
33. NAVY ORGAN. SUPPORT <b>B</b>		34. RESPONSE IN STRESSFUL SITUATIONS <b>B</b>		35. EQUAL OPPORTUNITY <b>A</b>		36. SPEAKING ABILITY <b>B</b>	
37. WRITING ABILITY <b>A</b>		WARFARE SPECIALTY SKILLS (FROM OCR WORK SHEET) 38. SEAMANSHIP <b>N</b>		39. AIRMANSHIP <b>N</b>		40. WATCHSTANDING <b>N</b>	
41. <b>TAC</b>		42. <b>LEAD</b>		43. <b>B</b>		44. SUBSPECIALTY CODE REQUIRED BY BILLET 45. YES <input type="checkbox"/>	
46. NO <input type="checkbox"/>		47. FREQUENT <input type="checkbox"/>		48. INFREQUENT <input type="checkbox"/>		49. NONE <input type="checkbox"/>	
50. PERFORMANCE <b>N</b>		MISSION CONTRIBUTION NOT OBS. <input type="checkbox"/>		HIGH <input type="checkbox"/>		MID <input type="checkbox"/>	
LOW <input type="checkbox"/>		51. EVALUATION		52. SUMMARY		MARG. UNSAT	
TREND OF PERFORMANCE 53. FIRST REPORT <input type="checkbox"/>		54. CONSISTENT <input type="checkbox"/>		55. IMPROVING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		56. DECLINING <input type="checkbox"/>	
DESIRABILITY (TYPE IN OCR CODE FROM WORK SHEET) 57. COMMAND <b>B</b>		58. OPERATIONAL <b>A</b>		59. STAFF <b>B</b>		60. JOINT/OSD <b>B</b>	
61. FOREIGN SHORE <b>A</b>		RECOMMENDATION FOR PROMOTION 62. EARLY <input type="checkbox"/>		63. REGULAR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		64. NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
65. NUMBER RECOMMENDED		66. RANKING		PERSONAL TRAITS (TYPE IN OCR CODE FROM WORK SHEET) 67. JUDGMENT <b>B</b>		68. IMAGINATION <b>A</b>	
69. ANALYTIC ABILITY <b>B</b>		70. PERSONAL BEHAVIOR <b>A</b>		71. FORCEFULNESS <b>B</b>		72. MILITARY BEARING <b>B</b>	
73. <input type="checkbox"/>		74. <input type="checkbox"/>		75. <input type="checkbox"/>		76. <input type="checkbox"/>	
WEAKNESSES DISCUSSED? 77. NONE NOTED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		78. YES <input type="checkbox"/>		79. NO <input type="checkbox"/>		STATEMENT DESIRED 80. NOT DESIRED <b>N</b>	
81. ATTACHED <input type="checkbox"/>		82. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER EVALUATED: (IAW BUPERS INST. 1611-12 SERIES) - I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I HAVE SEEN THIS REPORT, HAVE BEEN APPRISED OF MY PERFORMANCE AND RIGHT TO MAKE A STATEMENT. <i>Amora</i>					
83. DATE FORWARDED <b>86MAY25</b>		84. <input type="checkbox"/>		85. SIGNATURE OF REPORTING SENIOR <i>A M Clark</i>			
86. DATE FORWARDED		87. SIGNATURE OF REGULAR REPORTING SENIOR ON CONCURRENT AND CONCURRENT. SPECIAL REPORT					

AMORA, E D, 197-64-2518  
86MAR01-86MAY16

## 3. DUTIES ASSIGNED (Continued)

3. COMMENTS. Particularly comment upon the officer's overall leadership ability, personal traits not listed on the reverse side, and estimated or actual performance in combat. Include comments pertaining to unique skills and distinctions that may be important to career development and future assignment. A mark in boxes with an asterisk (\*) indicates adversity and supporting comments as required.

~~LIEUTENANT AMORA CONTINUES TO BE A WELCOME ADDITION TO THE MARINE CORPS AIR GROUND COMBAT CENTER STAFF. HE PROVIDES EXCELLENT PASTORAL CARE AND HAS DEEP CONCERN TO ALL PERSONNEL WITH WHOM HE MINISTERS. ABOARD THE COMBAT CENTER AND AT THE MARINE CORPS COMMUNICATION-ELECTRONICS SCHOOL (C&E SCHOOL); CHAPLAIN AMORA:~~

- ~~---DEVELOPED A QUALITY MINISTRY BY OBJECTIVE PLAN ENHANCING MINISTERIAL EFFECTIVENESS.~~
- ~~---ASSISTS THE COMBAT CENTER CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN IN PROVIDING MINISTRY TO CATHOLIC PERSONNEL ABOARD THE COMBAT CENTER WITH RESPONSIBILITY FOR CATHOLIC CATECHUMENATE AND MARRIAGE PREPARATION PROGRAMS. ASSISTS WITH DAILY MASSES, PROVIDES SUNDAY MASSES AND PASTORAL COVERAGE IN THE ABSENCE OF THE COMBAT CENTER CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.~~
- ~~---PROVIDED CATHOLIC FIELD SERVICES FOR TRAINING UNITS DURING COMBINED ARMS EXERCISES.~~
- ~~---SERVED AS CHAPLAIN FOR MCCES STUDENT COMPANY "B", PROVIDING PASTORAL CARE AND COUNSELING SERVICES TO 1,100 MARINES.~~
- ~~---ESTABLISHED A NEW MINISTRY TO FILIPINO-AMERICAN PERSONNEL AT THE COMBAT CENTER.~~
- ~~---PROVIDED LEADERSHIP FOR THE "CENTURIONS", A CATHOLIC SINGLES ORGANIZATION.~~
- ~~---PROVIDED LEADERSHIP FOR AND PARTICIPATES IN THE CATHOLIC CHAPEL FOLK CHOIR.~~
- ~~---UNDERSTANDS AND SUPPORTS DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY EEO PROGRAMS.~~
- ~~---MEETS NAVY PHYSICAL FITNESS REQUIREMENTS.~~

CHAPLAIN AMORA'S PASTORAL MINISTRY IS AN ABSOLUTE ASSET TO THE COMBAT CENTER, THE CHAPLAIN CORPS AND THE NAVAL SERVICE. HE HAS SHOWN SIGNIFICANT IMPROVEMENT IN THE AREAS OF LEADERSHIP, GOAL-SETTING AND ACHIEVEMENT, AND MILITARY BEARING. HE HAS DEMONSTRATED THE ABILITY TO PERFORM ALL OF HIS DUTIES IN AN EXCELLENT MANNER. HE IS STRONGLY RECOMMENDED FOR INDEFINITE EXTENSION ON ACTIVE-DUTY AND PROMOTION TO LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.

REPORT ON THE FITNESS OF

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) AMORA, EDITO, DALHACIO		2. GRADE LT	3. DESIG. 4705	4. SSN 197-64-2518
5. ACQUA/TM <input type="checkbox"/>	6. UIC 55356	7. SHIP/STATION CG SEVENTH HAB		8. DATE REPORTED 26JUL83
OCCASION FOR REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9. PERIODIC		<input type="checkbox"/> 10. DETACHMENT OF REPORTING SENIOR	<input type="checkbox"/> 11. DETACHMENT OF OFFICER	PERIOD OF REPORT 12. FROM: 25JUL83 13. TO: 27FEB84
TYPE OF REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 14. REGULAR		<input type="checkbox"/> 15. CONCURRENT	<input type="checkbox"/> 16. SPECIAL	<input type="checkbox"/> 17. OPS CDR
21. EMPLOYMENT OF COMMAND (CONTINUED ON REVERSE SIDE OF RECORD COPY) TRAINING AND EVALUATION OF UNITS FOR MECHANIZED WARFARE				18. BASIS FOR OBSERVATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLOSE
23. REPORTING SENIOR (LAST NAME, FI, MI) CARLUCCI, F JR		24. TITLE BR CO	25. GRADE LTC	26. DESIG. USMC
28. DUTIES ASSIGNED (CONTINUED ON REVERSE SIDE OF RECORD COPY) CHAP-BATTALION CHAPLAIN-B		27. SSN 329-54-5625		
SPECIFIC ASPECTS OF PERFORMANCE (TYPE IN OCR CODE LETTER FROM WORK SHEET)				
29. GOAL SETTING & ACHIEVEMENT B		30. SUBORDINATE MANAGEMENT & DEVELOPMENT H		31. WORKING RELATIONS A
34. RESPONSE IN STRESSFUL SITUATIONS B		35. EQUIP. & MATERIAL MANAGE. H		33. NAVY ORGAN. SUPPORT B
WARFARE SPECIALTY SKILLS (FROM OCR WORK SHEET)		36. SPEAKING ABILITY A		37. WRITING ABILITY B
38. SEAMANSHIP H		39. AIRMANSHIP H		40. WATCH STANDING H
44. SUBSPECIALTY CODE		41. TACTICAL PROFICIENCY H		42. LEADERSHIP B
REQUIRED BY BILLET <input type="checkbox"/> 45. YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 46. NO		UTILIZATION <input type="checkbox"/> 47. FREQUENT <input type="checkbox"/> 48. INFREQUENT <input type="checkbox"/> 49. NONE		(WORK SHEET CODE) 50. PERFORMANCE H
MISSION CONTRIBUTION NOT OBS. HIGH MID LOW		51. EVALUATION		
52. SUMMARY		MARG. UNSAT*		
TREND OF PERFORMANCE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 53. FIRST REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> 54. CONSISTENT <input type="checkbox"/> 55. IMPROVING <input type="checkbox"/> 56. DECLINING*				
RECOMMENDATION FOR PROMOTION <input type="checkbox"/> 62. EARLY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 63. REGULAR <input type="checkbox"/> 64. NO*		DESIRABILITY (TYPE IN OCR CODE FROM WORK SHEET) 57. COMMAND H 58. OPERATIONAL H 59. STAFF A 60. JOINT/OSD H 61. FOREIGN SHORE A		
PERSONAL TRAITS (TYPE IN OCR CODE FROM WORK SHEET) 67. JUDGMENT B 68. IMAGINATION B 69. ANALYTIC ABILITY B		RANKING FOR EARLY PROMOTION 65. NUMBER RECOMMENDED 66. RANKING 67. PERSONAL BEHAVIOR A 70. FORCEFULNESS B 71. MILITARY BEARING A		
WEAKNESSES DISCUSSED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 72. NONE NOTED <input type="checkbox"/> 73. YES <input type="checkbox"/> 74. NO*		75. STATEMENT DESIRED <input type="checkbox"/> 76. ATTACHED		
82. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER EVALUATED: (I AM BUPERS INST. 1611-12-SERIES). "I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I HAVE SEEN THIS REPORT, HAVE BEEN APPRISED OF MY PERFORMANCE AND RIGHT TO MAKE A STATEMENT." <i>Ed Amora</i>				
83. DATE FORWARDED		84. RES PART		
85. SIGNATURE OF REPORTING SENIOR <i>F. Carlucci</i>				
AUTH NMPC-323 WPC SDG OF 25JAN84				
86. DATE FORWARDED		87. SIGNATURE OF REGULAR REPORTING SENIOR ON CONCURRENT AND CONCURRENT/SPECIAL REPORT		

AMORA, E.D. 197-84-2518, 86JUL07-87FEB18

## 28. DUTIES ASSIGNED (Continued)

8. COMMENTS. Particularly comment upon the officer's overall leadership ability, personal traits not listed on the reverse side, and estimated or actual performance in combat. Include comments pertaining to unique skills and distinctions that may be important to career development and future assignment. A mark in boxes with an asterisk (\*) indicates adversity and supporting comments are required.

A fine chaplain and adequate Navy officer, LT AMORA is sincere in his dedication to all faith groups and administers a well rounded religious program. Stable in conviction, confident in moral judgement and productive in the delivery of spiritual values, Chaplain AMORA:

- Conducts regular weekly services at the battalion level.
- Extends himself to command personnel and dependents by visitation programs in the barracks, brigs and military and civilian hospitals.
- Effectively delivers thoughtful and challenging lectures to drug and alcohol classes.

Chaplain AMORA has rapidly become a seasoned field chaplain who:

- Enthusiastically provides a wide range of religious services and programs during a variety of field commitments to the whole battalion while frequently remaining in the field overnight to minister to personnel at the battery level.
- Upon reporting, immediately assimilated himself into a major USCENTCOM exercise-Gallant Eagle '86-providing extensive Catholic coverage to infantry, tank, and artillery units.
- Unhesitantly responds to requests for Catholic services to regiments and battalions visiting the Combat Center for training exercises.

Chaplain AMORA is a team player. Augmenting himself into the base Catholic religious activities, he has become actively involved in the life and community of the parish congregation where he:

- Participates in the parish council and sacramental ministries.

Chaplain AMORA expands his interests into the civilian community providing valuable assistance to the only local Catholic priest being available. "call" for masses. He is an active member of the Filipino-American community and serves as chaplain to their association and to the Marriage counter movement.

AMORA seeks to improve himself professionally and personally by:

- Attending Military Ordinariate and Regional Pastoral and Diocesan Conferences.
- Participating in Marriage Tribunal matters and by attending the Chief of Chaplains PDTTC.
- Attending a Special Military Course in Threat Training.

AMORA is physically fit conforming to the Navy PFT standards. He wears uniform with pride and is highly supportive of the Navy Equal Opportunity program. His warm personal counseling skills are appreciated by all personnel in the battalion.

Chaplain AMORA is an asset to this command.

19 February 1987

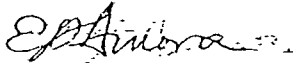
From: LT Edito D. Amora, CHC, USNR, 197-64-2518/4105  
To: Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command (Attn: NMPC-4414)  
Via: (1) Commanding General, 7th Marine Amphibious Brigade

Subj: RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY; REQUEST FOR

Ref: (a) MILPERSMAN 3820150

1. I hereby submit my request for a release from active duty in the Naval Service of the United States and request that it be accepted. My active service obligation will expire in July 88. I desire to be released from active duty as soon as possible.

2. To my knowledge, I am not indebted to the Government of the United States.



E. D. AMORA



UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS  
7TH MARINE AMPHIBIOUS BRIGADE  
MARINE CORPS AIR GROUND COMBAT CENTER  
TWENTYNINE PALMS, CALIFORNIA 92278-5407

IN REPLY REFER TO:

1300  
S94  
19 Feb 87

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on LT Edito D. Amora, CHC, USNR, 197-64-2518/4105 1tr  
of 19 Feb 87

From: Commanding General

To: Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command (Attn: NMPC-4414)

Subj: RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY; REQUEST FOR

1. Forwarded, strongly recommending approval as the continued service of this officer on active duty is not in the best interests of himself or the naval services.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "E. J. Kelley".

E. J. KELLEY

By direction

Copy to:

→ LT Amora

8 Mar 1987

From: LT Edito D. Amora, CHC, USNR, 197-64-2518/4105  
To: Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command (Attn: NMPC-4414)  
Via: Commanding General, 7th Marine Amphibious Brigade

Subj: WITHDRAWAL OF PREVIOUS REQUEST FOR RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY

Ref: (a) My ltr of 19 Feb 87

1. Having returned from retreat and reflected on my hasty decision to submit the reference, I know now that it was submitted under duress as of this date. I therefore, formally request it to be withdrawn.



E. D. AMORA



ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

962 WAYNE AVENUE

SILVER SPRING, MD 20910

Telephone (301) 495-4100

March 24, 1986

Reverend Edito Amora  
MCAGCC  
Twenty-Nine Palms, CA 92278

Dear Edito:

Greetings of Peace!

Archbishop Ryan and I recently returned from Germany where we met with the priests stationed in Europe for the last of the 1985-86 Regional Conferences. With the Conference in Germany, the Conferences held in the United States during October and November 1985, and the Far East Christmas Visitation, Archbishop Ryan and I had a chance to meet 90% of the priests who completed the Orientation Course. Both of us are convinced that you and your fellow priests are working extremely hard to inculcate Christ's message of love and service to the Military world. Keep up the good work!

If we did not meet you personally at one of the Conferences or in one of the visits, you are greatly encouraged to write regarding any concerns, personal or professional, you may have. If we did meet with you, your comments and observations are most appreciated.

A new Orientation Class of ten is with us now. Six for the Army, three for the Navy and one for the Air Force.

We are almost up to full staff at our new location in Silver Spring. Things are going well, even though change is always difficult. The new members of our staff have blended in beautifully with those already experienced to form a real working team.

You have my prayers for your continued good health.

Fraternally in Christ,

Reverend John J. Cunniffe  
Vice Chancellor

15 July 1985

Dear Fr. John Curiffe,

Pax Christi!

Sorry, it's a kind of late to thank you and the staff for the great work you've done during the orientation class. Nevertheless, I would like to thank you all for everything.

For me, it was really a tough days to hurry everything. And thanks God I'm here at the Chapin School doing fine and hoping to succeed.

I am enclosing in this letter the active duty report. Again, I'm sorry for the inconvenience. I just know my permanent duty station recently.

Best wishes to all of you in the Military Archdiocese. May God bless you all.

Sincerely,  
Rev. Edito Amora

CHAPLAINS ACTIVE DUTY REP

RECEIVED JUL 22 1985

Please Note:

1. You are requested to return this form to the Military Ordinariate as soon as you receive the required information.
2. After reception of this completed form, we shall send you the Faculties of the Military Vicariate. You must have these Faculties from the first day of your entrance into active duty.
3. You will be on active duty while attending Chaplains School.

NAME: Rev. Edito D. Amora DATE: 10 July 1985  
SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 197-64-2518  
DATE OF RANK 01 July 1985

CHAPLAIN STATUS:

Air Force  Navy  Army

FIRST ACTIVE DUTY ASSIGNMENT (If Chaplains School, please indicate).

Naval Chaplains School, NETC Building 114  
Newport, Rhode Island 02840

WHEN will you report to your first duty assignment? Before 9 Sept 1985  
*Marine Corps Air + Ground Unit  
Twenty Nine Palms, CA 92278*

MINDER: Please keep this office informed, via your Monthly Reports, of all future changes of duty assignments.

Military Ordinariate  
1011 First Avenue  
New York, N.Y. 10022

(212) 355-3457

July 23, 1985

Reverend Edito Amora  
Student  
Naval Chaplains School  
NETC Bldg. 114  
Newport, Rhode Island 02840

Dear Father Edito,

Greetings of Peace!

Grand to get your note and to know that all is well at Newport.  
It certainly was a rush to get you into the Military. I'm very happy  
it all worked out.

Thank you for the Chaplains Active Duty Report. Frances will be  
very happy.

Study hard.

Best to each of the priests.

In Christ,

Reverend John J. Cunniffe  
Chancellor for Personnel

JJC/sj

1300  
Ser 09GB/  
1 July 1985

The Reverend Edito D. Amora  
1114 Leopard Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19123

RECEIVED JUL 9 1985

Dear Mr. Amora:

We are very pleased that the Commander, Navy Recruiting Command has approved your appointment in the Chaplain Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve.

The Basic Course indoctrination will be a unique experience in your life. There you will be prepared, as a professionally qualified member of the clergy, to minister in the new and demanding environment of naval service.

Preliminary orders to an ultimate duty station will be issued in connection with your coming to active duty. Please remember, however, that a possibility of modification to these preliminary orders exists. If a change becomes necessary, you will be notified as soon as possible. You will be ordered to report as follows:

TEMPORARY DUTY

ULTIMATE DUTY

a. Duty:	Chaplains School	MCASCC
b. Place:	Newport, Rhode Island	Twentynine Palms, CA
c. Reporting Date:	NLT 2 Jul 85	9 Sep 85

The enclosed waiver form and the copies of the Obligated Service Agreement should be signed and returned to the Chief of Chaplains (OP-09G3). Your attention is invited to SENAV Instruction 1420.1 concerning deferment of promotion. You are advised to contact your assignment officer (ISMC-4414), (202) 694-4626, for counseling on this matter prior to executing these orders.

I welcome you to our Corps with the prayer that God will richly bless you as you assume this new responsibility.

Sincerely,

NEIL M. STEVENSON  
Rear Admiral, EMC, USN  
Chief of Chaplains

Encl:

- (1) 30 Day Waiver Form
- (2) Obligated Service Agreement

Copy to:  
Director, Naval Chaplains School  
The Military Ordinariate  
Center Chaplain, MCASCC, Twentynine Palms

July 1, 1985

Reverend Edward Amora  
1114 Lepard Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19123

Dear Father Amora:

On behalf of the entire staff of the Military Ordinariate I congratulate you on completing the Chaplain's Orientation Course. Your generous response to our efforts to supply priestly ministry to the members of our military family is deeply appreciated.

With this letter I am pleased to grant you the faculties of the Military Vicariate. These faculties will begin on the day you commence active duty and will perdure until they are revoked or until you leave active duty.

N.B. Our faculties will have to be reissued to you if:

- a) You return to inactive duty status in the reserve, or
- b) if you return to active duty from reserve status.

During the Orientation Course you received materials relative to various aspects of the operation of the Military Ordinariate and ministry in the Vicariate. Please keep these materials on hand and refer to them as needs arise.

The Vademecum contains regulations and procedures which are essential for your ministry in the Vicariate. We ask you to be sure to be familiar with its contents.

Please accept our prayers and best wishes as you prepare to serve God's People in uniform. Know also that we are always ready to assist you.

Faithfully in Christ,

Reverend John J. Cunniffe  
Chancellor for Personnel

DIOCESE OF DIPOLOG  
Dipolog City  
Philippines 7701


Office of the Chancery

May 22, 1985.

To Whom it may Concern:

This letter is to give permission to Father Edito Amora a priest of my diocese whom I ordained to the Holy Priesthood five years ago. Father Amora has worked in the Diocese for the past five years. He has been a good priest in good standing. I have allowed him to go to the United States to join the Navy because he has found out that he is an American Citizen. I hope and pray that you will give Fr. Amora every possible consideration for this will be of great hope to Father. Thanking you and asking the Lord to Bless you.

I remain yours in Christ,



Most. Rev. Felix Zafra D. D.

Bishop of Dipolog

# ECCLESIASTIC ENDORSEMENT

1. DATE FORM COMPLETED  
June 1, 1985

Form Approved  
OMB Number 0704-0190  
Exp Date: October 31, 1985

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10, United States Code, Sections 532 and 591.  
**PURPOSE:** To certify the professional qualifications of clergy for appointment in the Military Services.  
**USE:** This form is an essential element of a chaplain's professional qualifications and will become part of a chaplain's military personnel record.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Voluntary. However, failure to provide all the information requested may significantly delay the processing of this endorsement.

2. FROM:	a. (Name of endorsing agency) Military Vicariate	b. (Address) 1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022
3. TO:	a. CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS (X appropriate block) <input type="checkbox"/> ARMY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NAVY <input type="checkbox"/> AIR FORCE	b. (Address) Department of the Navy Washington, DC 20350

### 4. APPLICANT INFORMATION

a. NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amora, Rev. Edito	b. TELEPHONE NUMBER (Include Area Code)
c. ADDRESS (Street, City, State, ZIP) 1114 Lepard Street, Philadelphia, PA 19123	
5. AS THE AUTHORIZED ENDORSING AGENT FOR (name of religious faith group) Roman Catholic Church	

AND IN RECOGNITION OF DoD DIRECTIVE 1304.19, I HEREBY ENDORSE THE ABOVE APPLICANT FOR APPOINTMENT AS A: (X one) .

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a. CHAPLAIN RESERVE OFFICER SERVING ON INACTIVE DUTY OR EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY
<input type="checkbox"/> b. CHAPLAIN OFFICER OF THE ARMY / AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD
<input type="checkbox"/> c. CHAPLAIN REGULAR OFFICER OF THE ARMY / NAVY / AIR FORCE

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED APPLICANT:

- a. IS A FULLY QUALIFIED MEMBER OF THE CLERGY OF THE (list religious faith group) Roman Catholic Church
- b. IS QUALIFIED SPIRITUALLY, MORALLY, INTELLECTUALLY, AND EMOTIONALLY TO SERVE AS A CHAPLAIN OF THE MILITARY SERVICES.
- c. IS A MEMBER OF THE CLERGY WHO IS SENSITIVE TO RELIGIOUS PLURALISM AND WILL PROVIDE FOR THE FREE EXERCISE OF RELIGION BY ALL MILITARY PERSONNEL, THEIR DEPENDENTS, AND OTHER AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL SERVED BY THE MILITARY SERVICES.
- d. HAS COMPLETED (list number) 5 YEARS OF ACTIVE PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE AFTER COMPLETION OF THE EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR THE CHAPLAINCY.

### COMMENTS

This priest is applying for Active Duty. Realizing this three year period is a trial period for the priest, the Military Vicariate and the Military, we endorse him only for this limited time of three years. Should he desire to serve past his initial three year period, or request a transfer to the Regular Military, another permission from his Ordinary/Religious Superior, sent to this office, is necessary before he can be granted the Ecclesiastical Endorsement of the Military Vicariate.

### 8. ENDORSER INFORMATION

TYPED OR PRINTED NAME Rev. John J. Cunniffe Chancellor for Personnel	b. TELEPHONE NUMBER (Include Area Code)
SIGNATURE	d. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME OF RELIGIOUS FAITH GROUP Roman Catholic Church



June 20, 1985

RADM Neil Stevenson, CHC, USN  
Chief of Chaplains (OP-09G41)  
Navy Department  
Washington, DC 20350

Dear Chaplain Stevenson:

Father Edito Amora has been granted permission by his Ordinary, Bishop Felix S. Zafra, to serve as a chaplain in the United States Navy in an active duty status.

With this letter I am pleased to grant the Endorsement of the Military Vicariate for Father Amora to apply for a commission as a chaplain in the United States Navy.

Sincerely in Christ,

Reverend John J. Cunniffe  
Chancellor for Personnel

June 20, 1985

Reverend Edito Amora  
1114 Lepard Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19123

Dear Father Amora:

I am happy to enclose herewith a copy of the Ecclesiastical Endorsement of the Military Vicariate forwarded today to the Chief of Navy Chaplains.

When you receive your commission and/or assignment, will you kindly fill out and return to us the attached "Chaplains Active Duty Report Sheet," so that we can grant you the faculties of the Military Vicariate?

Sincerely in Christ,

Reverend John J. Cunniffe  
Chancellor for Personnel

June 20, 1985

His Excellency  
The Most Reverend Felix S. Zafra  
Diocese of Dipolog  
Dipolog City  
Philippines 7701

Your Excellency:

I am happy to enclose herewith a copy of the Endorsement of the Military Vicariate for Father Edito Amora to apply for a commission as a chaplain for a tour of active duty in the United States Navy.

This Endorsement is being sent today to the Chief of Navy Chaplains.

All of us at the Ordinariate are grateful to you and to your Diocese for your support of this important apostolate which serves God's People in uniform.

Sincerely in Christ,

Reverend John J. Cunniffe  
Chancellor for Personnel

May 29, 1985

Reverend William J. Thompson  
Chaplain  
USS GUAM (LPH-9)  
FPO New York 09563

Dear Father Thompson:

We are sincerely grateful to you for interviewing Father Edito Amora and for forwarding the letter of recommendation.

Within the near future we hope to complete the administrative procedures which will set Father Amora on his way to becoming a Chaplains in the United States Navy Reserve.

Sincerely in Christ,

Reverend John J. Cunniffe  
Vice Chancellor, Personnel

May 29, 1985

Father Joseph Estabrook will interview, personally,  
Father Edward Amora, before we can endorse. (Here one year)

May 17, 1985

Reverend Edito Amora  
1114 Lepard Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19123

Dear Father Amora:

We are in receipt of a letter from your Ordinary, Bishop Felix S. Zafra, in which he grants approval for you to seek a commission as a chaplain in the United States Navy Reserve with a tour of extended active duty.

In order that we may commence the necessary administrative procedures, will you please complete the enclosed blue form and return it to us, along with a passport-size photo of yourself in clerical attire?

As soon as the completed form is returned to this office, information will be forwarded to you concerning the availability of Orientation Courses for new Catholic Chaplains.

We are extremely pleased with your desire and willingness to serve God's People in uniform and their families. I am sure you will be a great asset to the people you will serve.

Sincerely in Christ,

Rev. John J. Cunniffe  
Vice Chancellor, Personnel

RECEIVED MAY 13 1985

INTERVIEWER'S APPRAISAL SHEET  
 MAYCRUIT 1100/13 (12-72) S/N 0114-LF-110-0130  
 (Formerly HAYPERS 1100/13)

(See information on reverse before completing)

TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY

NAME (Last, first, middle)

PROGRAM FOR WHICH APPLYING

DATE

Amora, Edito Delmacio

Chaplain, active duty

7 May 1985

PERSONAL QUALITIES

DESCRIPTIVE:

Observe the applicant and write 6 adjectives or phrases which you believe to be most descriptive of the applicant.

1. clean-cut	2. well dressed	3. confident
4. pleasant	5. relaxed	6. interesting

EVALUATIVE:

Consider the applicant as a potential naval officer, and evaluate him on the following:

	*OUTSTANDING	EXCELLENT	GOOD	ADEQUATE	*UNSATISFACTORY
APPEARANCE AND POISE	X				
ORAL COMMUNICATION AND EXPRESSION OF IDEAS		X			
LEADERSHIP POTENTIAL	X				
YOUR WILLINGNESS TO HAVE INDIVIDUAL SERVE UNDER YOUR COMMAND WHEN COMMISSIONED	PARTICULARLY LIKE TO HAVE HIM	PREFER HIM TO MOST	BE PLEASED TO HAVE HIM	BE SATISFIED WITH HIM	PREFER NOT TO HAVE HIM
	*10 9	8 7 6	5 4 3	2 1	*0
	X				

COMMENTS: (A summary statement evaluating the applicant is required. All extreme ratings marked by an asterisk (\*) should be further commented upon in this page.)

Appeared confident, but not arrogant; Ordained 4/27/80 and served 7 mos. as parochial vicar; 3 years as pastor of parish of 19,000 people with 35 lay ministers. Very impressive He speaks with an accent but has used English only a year regularly; but correct and precise. He is preaching for the home mission of Dipolog Diocese through the U.S. for the past year. He had no previous military but had four years of military classes in high school. He respects the individual's conscience and avoids proselytising. He does seem highly motivated for the Navy. Received bachelor degrees in philosophy and theology in the Philippines. He is an amateur sportsman liking basketball, volleyball and tennis. He looks like a good follower and listener so will probably be a good leader later with great potential. We spoke about the 3years active/inactive contract and the indefinite nature of the commitment with the Navy afterwards. I definitely recommend him for acceptance on active duty in the Chaplain Corps; I would be very willing to work with him.

MOTIVATION

PROGRAM MOTIVATION (Indicate the applicant's motivation for the program for which applying.)	VERY HIGHLY MOTIVATED FOR PROGRAM	DEFINITELY MOTIVATED FOR PROGRAM	MOTIVATED FOR NAVY, PROGRAM NOT IMPORTANT	MOTIVATED FOR COMMISSION, PROGRAM AND SERVICE NOT IMPORTANT	UNABLE TO DETERMINE
		X			

POTENTIAL

POTENTIAL AS A CAREER NAVAL OFFICER (Complete for Naval Academy, NAOTC, and NESEP applicants only.)	OUTSTANDING	EXCELLENT	GOOD	AVERAGE	LESS THAN AVERAGE
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)

COMMENTS: (Supplement or qualify the motivation rating and potential as a career naval officer, as appropriate.)

He has been considering active duty for more than a year while in the U.S. Such persistence and determination speak well of his high motivation. His interest in things of the sea comes through well and I attribute his evident faith as the basis for wanting to serve people in new and varied ways in the Navy.

SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWER

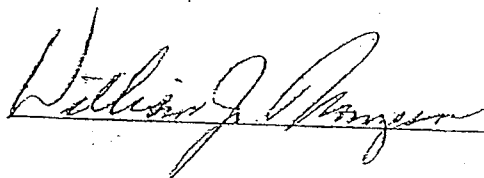
TYPED OR PRINTED NAME OF INTERVIEWER

AMORA - CDF 00132

Amora, Edito Delmacio

7 May 1985

Father Amora seemed sure of himself but not arrogant. He was ordained five years ago and has served at parochial vicar in a parish for seven months and then as pastor of another parish for three years. This latter parish has 19,000 Catholics and he had no assistant except for 35 lay ministers to help in various areas. While such a crowd would seem to preclude Mass alone, he appreciates the need to maintain the close relationship with the Eucharist that is such a central part of his faith even when he has been alone travelling in the United States on the mission preaching circuit. His work with such a large parish is an impressive feat and speaks very well of his leadership ability. The potential must be staggering. Such an accomplishment also accounts for the poise and confidence that he exhibits so comfortably. He does speak with a noticeable accent but explains that he has been using English on a regular basis for only a year or so; however, he does use the language correctly and with precision. He is currently on the road throughout the United States preaching to raise money for the home missions of the Dipolog Diocese back home. While he has not had any previous military service, he did attend military classes for four years in high school. He spoke knowledgeably of the Vatican Council's Decree on Religious Freedom when we discussed the question of religious pluralism within the Navy and he recognizes the need to respect a person's conscience and to avoid proselytising. He appears highly motivated for service in the Navy; that is the only U.S. service that recruits actively in the Philippines and he has been considering the decision to apply for active duty for the past year or so. He received his bachelor degrees in philosophy and theology in the seminary in the Philippines. He considers himself to be an amateur sportsman with a liking for basketball, volleyball, and tennis as well as golf. He impresses me as a good follower and willing listener so he will probably be a good leader later with great potential over the years. We discussed the 3 year active/3 year inactive duty expectation; he is aware of the indefinite nature of the commitment with the Navy after the first three years. I definitely recommend him for acceptance on active duty in the Chaplain Corps and I would be very willing to have him assigned with me. Finally, his experience in dealing with Buddhists would seem to be valuable as members of that faith community show up in greater numbers in the Naval service.



William J. Thompson

LT, CHC, USN



ST. PETER THE APOSTLE RECTORY  
1019 NORTH FIFTH STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 19123

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to testify, that Father Edito Amora a priest of our Diocese of Dipolog Philippines is in good standing . I also can say he is a good priest with a sterling character . I would highly recommend him to you for the military chaplain office. I hope and pray that Fr. Amora would be given your worthy consideration .

*Msgr. George Tomichuk*

Rev. Msgr. George Tomichuk  
Assistant to the Bishop  
Mission Procurator  
And Fr. Amora's Local Superior

As of this day May 15, 1985

*6/4/86  
Rev. Edito  
Fr. Ep. Sabros*

ST. PETER THE APOSTLE RECTORY  
1019 NORTH FIFTH STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 19123

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to testify that, to the best of my knowledge,  
REV. EDITO D. AMORA is a priest in good standing and  
worthy of your consideration.

*Charles G. Fehrenbach, C.S.S.R.*  
Rev. Charles G. Fehrenbach, C.S.S.R.

May 17, 1985

*Orig. sent  
to Fr. Ep Sabrook*

DIOCESE OF DIPOLOG  
DIPOLOG CITY  
PHILIPPINES 7701

+ FELIX S. ZAFRA, D.D.  
Bishop of Dipolog

March 28, 1985

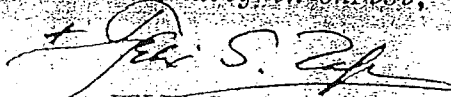
TO THE MOST REVEREND LOCAL ORDINARIES/PARISH RECTORS:

Your Excellencies, the Rev. Fr. EDITO AMORA is a diocesan priest of the Diocese of Dipolog. By virtue of his being an American citizen due to his mother's birthplace, i.e., Honolulu, Hawaii, I permitted him to leave the Philippines and return to the United States of America.

I am therefore, recommending him to the Most Reverend Local Ordinaries and Rectors of the parishes to the effect that he be allowed to dispense sacraments and sacramentals and celebrate the Holy Eucharist.

With very high esteem on Your Excellencies,  
I remain

Fraternally in Christ,



+ FELIX S. ZAFRA, D.D.  
Bishop of Dipolog

DIOCESE OF DIPOLOG  
DIPOLOG CITY  
PHILIPPINES 7701

+ FELIX S. ZAFRA, D.D.  
Bishop of Dipolog

February 16, 1985


To Whom This May Concern:

I hereby certify that REV. EDITO AMORA is a diocesan priest of the Diocese of Dipolog and that he has been permitted to hear confessions of the faithful and dispense sacraments and sacramentals ad bonum animarum. I further certify that he has incurred no censure.

I recommend him therefore, to all Rectors of the Churches and to the Most Reverend Ordinaries to the effect that he may offer the HOLY Sacrifice of the Mass.

I hereunto affix my signature this 16th day of February at the Office of the Chancery, City of Dipolog.

Very sincerely in Christ,

  
+ FELIX S. ZAFRA, D.D.  
Bishop of Dipolog

*orig. sent to Fr. E. G. ...*

Not valid without seal:

DIOCESAN SEAL:

DIOCESE OF DIPOLOG  
DIPOLOG CITY  
PHILIPPINES 7701

+ FELIX S. ZAFRA, D.D.  
Bishop of Dipolog

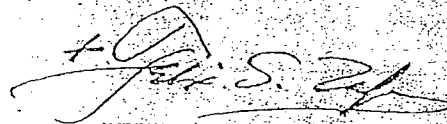
C E R T I F I C A T I O N

KNOW YE ALL BY THIS PRESENT, THAT:

The undersigned, ordained REV. FR. EDITO AMORA  
to the Sacred Order of the Priesthood at the Holy Rosary  
Cathedral Parish in Dipolog City on April 24, 1980. The  
witnesses to said ordination were the diocesan clergy of  
the Diocese of Dipolog, to wit:

1. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Salvador Mora, V.G.
2. Rev. Fr. Faron Calumba
3. Rev. Fr. Silvano Amora

Hereto I affix my signature at the Pastoral Office  
of the Diocese of Dipolog at the Holy Rosary Cathedral  
Compound, this 28th day of March, 1985.

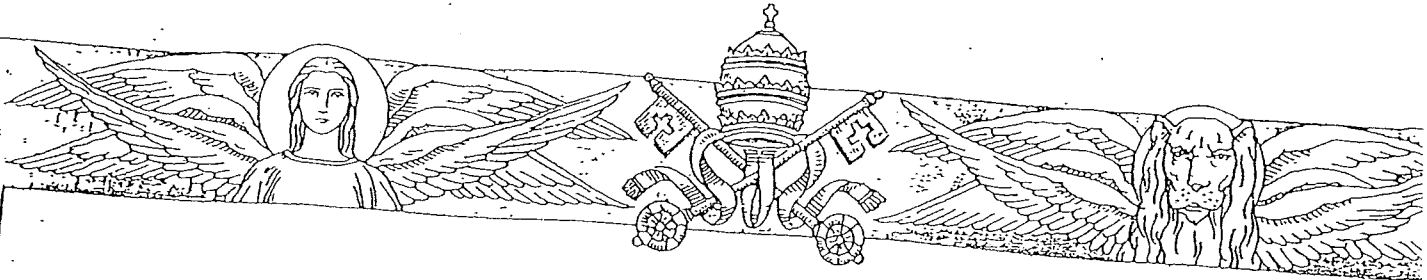


+ FELIX S. ZAFRA, D.D.

Bishop of Dipolog

*original to R. E. G. L.*

NOT VALID WITHOUT SEAL:



PONTIFICIA VNIVERSITAS VRBANIANA

*Edito D. Felice*

STVDIIS, QVAE REQVIRVNTVR, PERACTIS, STUDIO THEOLOGICO

*"Divine Word Seminary - Tagaytay City, Philippines"*

NOSTRAE VNIVERSITATI AFFILIATO, NOMEN DEDIT, ET INTER AVDITORES CVRSVS THEOLOGIAE FVIT ASCRIP-  
TVS: PER INTEGRVM QVADRIENNIVM STVDIORVM CVRRICVLVM AD BACCALAVREATVM PRAESTITVTVM  
EMENSVS, OMNIBVS PRAESCRPTIS EXPERIMENTIS RITE SVPERATIS, LEGITIMIS EXAMINATORVM SUFFRAGIIS  
*Magna cum Laude* PROBATUS EXTITIT, PROFESSIONEMQVE FIDEI AD NORMAM CANONVM EMISIT.  
QVARE, CVM IN OMNIBVS EA SERVATA SINT QVAE EX APOSTOLICIS CONSTITVTIONIBVS ET CONVENTIONE  
CVM VNIVERSITATE NOSTRA SVNT DECRETA, NOMINE ET AVCTORITATE *Joan Pauli II* SVMMI  
PONTIFICIS FELICITER REGNANTIS, AVCTORITATE NOBIS A SANCTA SEDE DELATA, NOS EVNDEM.

DOMINVM *Edito D. Felice*

BACCALAVREVM IN SACRA THEOLOGIA

DECLARAMVS ET RENVTIAMVS, EIQVE OMNIA HVIVS GRADVS PRIVILEGIA, HONORES ET IVRA CONFEREMVS  
IN CVIVS REI FIDEM HAS TESTIMONIALES LITTERAS SIGILLO VNIVERSITATIS MVNITAS EI TRADIMVS.

ROMAE, DIE 15. Septembris. A.D. 1961

*Josephus Maria Mastros*  
RECTOR VNIVERSITATIS

*Rostalius Vitas*  
RECTOR STVDII THEOLOGICI

*Antonius*  
DECANVS FACVLTATIS THEOLOGICAE VNIVERSITATIS

*Bruno J. Koronak*  
SECRETARIVS GENERALIS VNIVERSITATIS



EVNTES

CERTIFIED A TRUE COPY

*Handwritten signature*  
DAMORA CDF 00139

The attached document (diploma) testifies that EDITO D. AMORA having completed preparatory studies, enrolled at DIVINE WORD SEMINARY, Taygaytay City, Philippines, an institution affiliated with the PONTIFICAL UNIVERSITY OF ROME, as a theological student. He completed the entire curriculum of four years, passed all the examinations and graduated MAGNA CUM LAUDE, having made the profession of faith required by the Sacred Canons. The document further declares that, all the conditions required by the University and the Apostolic Constitutions having been fulfilled, the graduate, by the authority of the Sovereign Pontiff POPE JOHN PAUL II, has been declared a BACHELOR OF SACRED THEOLOGY and that he is entitled to all the honors and privileges associated with that degree. The document was given at Rome, January 15, 1981., and duly signed.

*Proprietor to*  
*M. Epitacio*

INQ: AMORA, REV. E.

December 10, 1984

Reverend Edito H. Amona  
1114 Leopard Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19123

Dear Father Amona:

Greetings of Peace!

I received your letter of 5 December inquiring about the military chaplain service for the Air Force. I would suggest that you contact:

Reverend Joseph Kenney  
Office of the Chief of Chaplains  
Department of the Air Force  
Washington, D.C. 20330

May this be a wonderful Christmas season for you.

In Christ,

Rev. John J. Cunniffe  
Vice Chancellor, Personnel

JJC/bt



December 5, 1984

DEC 10 1984

Dear Fr. John Conniffe,

Shalom!

I am writing you since I'm interested in joining the military chaplain service through the air force branch. I am Rev. Edito D. Amora, 30 years old and a citizen of this country. I have been in the ministry for five years.

I would appreciate if you can provide with the necessary information on how to go about it soon. Thank you and with fraternal love and concern, I remain

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Rev. Edito D. Amora

# APPLICATION FOR APPOINTMENT AS A CHAPLAIN OF THE MILITARY ORDINARIATE

(Instructions: Fill out on typewriter if possible; if not, print clearly in ink)

RECEIVED MAY 24 1985

Please attach hereto a small photograph

From AMORA Edito Dalmacio 20 MAY 1985  
(Last Name) (First Name) (Middle Name)

Present Address 1114 LEOPARD ST. Philadelphia PA. DIPOLOG  
(Street or R.F.D.) (City or Town) (State) (Diocese or Order)

To: The Military Vicar for the Armed Forces of the United States of America

I hereby make application for appointment as a Chaplain in the US NAVY  
[Specify 1) U. S. Army; 2) U. S. Navy; 3) U. S. Air Force; 4) U. S. Army Reserve; 5) U. S. Naval Reserve; 6) U. S. Air Force Reserve; 7) National Guard (State and Regiment); 8) Air National Guard; 9) Civil Air Patrol; 10) Civilian Auxiliary Chaplain]

and in connection with this application I submit the following information:

Date of Birth APRIL 6, 1955  
(Month, Day, Year)

Present Ecclesiastical Appointment Asst. to Mons. Tomida  
(Title) (Mission Area)

Place of Birth Labason, Philippines  
(City, Town and State)

SF. Peter's church, 1019 N. 5th, Phila. PA 19  
(Institution and Address)

Father's Name Quirico L. AMORA

Telephone # (215) 922-7909

Mother's Maiden Name Catalina M. Dalmacio

Previous Ecclesiastical Appointments:  
(Since Ordination)

Date of Baptism July 6, 1955  
(Month, Day, Year)

Title ASSISTANT 1980-1981  
(Pastor, Assistant or Other) (From) (To)

Church of Baptism SF. Vincent Ferrer, Labason  
(Name, City or Town, State)

SF. Isidore, Polanco, Philippines  
(Church or Institution and Address)

American Citizen by Naturalization  
(Birth, Naturalization)

Title PASTOR 1981-1982  
(From) (To)

Date of Ordination March 27, 1980  
(Month, Day, Year)

SF. Isidore, Siayan, Philippines  
(Church or Institution and Address)

Place of Ordination Holy Rosary Cathedral, Dipolog  
(Church Name, City or Town, State)

Title CO-PASTOR (Team ministry) 1983-8  
(From) (To)

Ordaining Bishop Bishop Felix Zafra

SF. Vincent Ferrer, Sadug, Phi  
(Church or Institution and Address)

Diocese of Origin DIPOLOG, Philippines

Title Asst. Mission Procurator 1984-Pres.  
(From) (To)

Diocese of Adoption or Religious Order DIPOLOG

SF. Peters, 1019 N. 5th, Phila. PA 1912  
(Church or Institution and Address)

Present Ecclesiastical Superior Felix S. Zafra, D.D.S.  
(Name)

Education

DIPOLOG, Philippines  
(Address)

Graduate of Lowigan, Philippines 1960-1966  
(Name of Grammar School) (Address) (Year)

Graduate of FERRER Labason, Phil 1966-7  
(High School) (Address) (Year)

Have you obtained his written permission to apply YES  
(Yes or No)

Graduate of LAM Seminary, Tagbikoran, 1976 Bachelor  
(College or University) (Address) (Year) (Degree) ARTS

Next of Kin Catalina Amora Mother  
(Name) (Relationship)

Graduate of DIVINE WORD SEMINARY, Tagbikoran  
(Theological Seminary) (Address) (Year) (Degree)

Respectfully submitted,

Labason, Zamboanga del Norte, Philippines  
(Address)

1980 ST.B

Rev. Edito D. Amora  
(Sign Your Name Here)

Social Security # 197-64-2518

(Reverse Side is an Office Record. Please Leave Blank)

# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT

## ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)

962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

JUN 28 1991

For the QUARTER Ending: March \_\_\_\_\_ June ~~26~~ <sup>27</sup> X Sept \_\_\_\_\_ Dec \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR ~~1991~~ \_\_\_\_\_

Name Edito D. Amora Rank LT Service Navy  
 Diocese/Religious Order Philippines SSAN 197 64 2516  
 Military Address Mag-16 Chaplain's Office, MCAS, Tustin, CA 92710

Military Installation MCAS, Tustin State/Country CA

In Diocese of Orange Date of Arrival 18 July, 1990

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* (714) 726-7029

Home Address 23251 Los Alisos # 94  
El Toro, CA 92630

Home Phone Number \* (714) 457-9711

(\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

### SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
 Baptisms/Professions of Faith 5 Marriages 1  
 First Communions \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations \_\_\_\_\_

### BAPTISMS

Name	Date
REDACTED	May 26, 1991
REDACTED	June 2, 1991
REDACTED	June 2, 1991
REDACTED	June 16, 1991
REDACTED	June 16, 1991

### PROFESSIONS OF FAITH

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

### CONFIRMATIONS

Name	Date

(If you have a large class for Confirmation please list separately the names and date.)

Groom

Bride

# MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

REDACTED

MCAS, Tustin  
Chapel, CA

**NARRATIVE REPORT** (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

JUN 24 1991

05225

05225

JUN 24 1991

Books or forms desired:

## NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

's Date:

24 JUN 1991

*Fr. J. Awork*  
(Signature of Ch)

Fleet Marine Force chaplains shall submit a quarterly statistical report to Headquarters Marine Corps (REL), via the chaplain's immediate superior line commander. After the commander endorses, forward to supervisory chaplain for consolidation. Base and Staff chaplains submit reports directly to their Command Chaplains for a "by direction" endorsement and consolidation. The back of this form has instructions for completing sections A-H.

AMORA, EDITO D.  
 NAME (Last, First, MI) \_\_\_\_\_ LT \_\_\_\_\_ RC \_\_\_\_\_  
 RANK \_\_\_\_\_ FAITH GROUP \_\_\_\_\_  
 MAG - 16 3D Marine Aircraft Wing  
 COMMAND \_\_\_\_\_

FY 19 91 QTR: 1 \_\_\_ 2 \_\_\_ 3 X 4 \_\_\_ INDIVIDUAL \_\_\_ X \_\_\_ CONSOLIDATED \_\_\_


MINISTRY	NUMBER	ATTENDANCE
A. DIVINE SERVICES	<u>42</u>	<u>1,648</u>
B. PASTORAL/SACRAMENTAL ACTS	<u>87</u>	XXXXXX
C. GROUP MINISTRY	<u>7</u>	<u>37</u>
D. COMMAND/OFFICIAL FUNCTIONS AND ACTIVITIES	<u>14</u>	XXXXXX
E. PASTORAL CONTACTS	<u>1,679</u>	XXXXXX
F. SERVICES FOR OTHER FAITHS	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
G. DAYS DEPLOYED	<u>0</u>	XXXXXX
H. NARRATIVE.		

It has been a busy quarter especially after spending seven and a half months in the desert during Operation Desert Shield/Storm. It is a period of adjustment, settling down and refocusing one's priorities in life and in pastoral ministry. These are activities and ministries worth mentioning.

- Took 30 days leave in April after the war.
- Gave a talk of my experience during Desert Shield/Storm Operations at Visitation Church, Buicktown, New Jersey, while on leave.
- Conducted a funeral service for retired MSGT Robert Stillings, USMC, 21 June 1991.
- Administered 5 baptisms at El Toro and Tustin base Chapel.
- Performed 2 weddings at Tustin Chapel.
- Attended PTSD (Post Traumatic Stress Disorder) Training at Camp Pendleton 6 June 1991.

  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 SIGNATURE

1. Forwarded, contents noted.

  
SIGNATURE

*20 June 91*  
DATE

- Conducted a retreat at Big Bear for single Marines, 21-23 June 1991.
- Provided Invocation at HMM-161 Change of Command, 14 June 1991.
- Celebrated eight Sunday Masses at El Toro Base Chapel and 5 weekend Masses at Tustin Base Chapel.
- Provided Catholic coverage for both El Toro and Tustin Base Chapel while the Priests were on leave.
- Conducted Pre-Marrriage, Baptismal and Religious instructions.
- Celebrated and Concelebrate daily Masses at Tustin.
- Attended Promotion Ceremony at MALS-16, 3 June 1991.
- Daily work space visitations and flight line ministry.
- Participated in Homecoming Welcome and Parade.

As the only Catholic Chaplain for the Wing, who not only is assigned to a big group, MAG-16 but also supports both El Toro and Tustin Chapel regularly. It will continue to be a very busy quarter. I hope there will be another Catholic Priest to take care of MAG-11 and support El Toro Base Chapel.

# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT

## ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)

962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

JAN 29 1990

For the QUARTER Ending: March \_\_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept \_\_\_\_\_ Dec ~~7~~ YEAR ~~1990~~

Name Rev. Edito D. Amora  
Diocese/Religious Order PHILIPPINES Rank LT Service NAVY  
Military Address MAG-16, Chaplain's Office SSAN 197 64 2518  
FPO San Francisco, CA. 96608

Military Installation MAG-16, 3RD MAW, FMFPAC, Tustin State/Country CA

In Diocese of ORANGE Date of Arrival 14 JUL 1990

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* \_\_\_\_\_

Home Address none yet

Home Phone Number \* \_\_\_\_\_

(\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

### SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith \_\_\_\_\_  
First Communions \_\_\_\_\_  
Marriages \_\_\_\_\_  
Confirmations \_\_\_\_\_

### BAPTISMS

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

### PROFESSIONS OF FAITH

### CONFIRMATIONS

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

(If you have a large class for Confirmation please list separately the names and date.)

Groom

Bride

MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Locati

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks or recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.

God Bless us all always.

Please continue to pray for a peaceful settlement of the crisis.

Records or forms desired:

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

Today's Date: Jan. 8, 1990

*E. Amora*



FIRST QUARTER 1991

QUARTERLY NARRATIVE REPORT: LT E. D. AMORA, CHC, USNR

As the only priest providing services for MAG-16 and other units, this has been an extremely busy quarter. Catholic services were maximized, and planned in order to meet the religious needs of the Marines, and Sailors especially during the holiday season. This is the ministry provided for this quarter:

a. DIVINE SERVICES:

- Continued to provide Daily mass, Saturday evening mass, Sunday morning and evening mass for MAG-16.
- Provided Catholic coverage for 1st Div. at Camp 3, Camp 15, USS Curtiss, British troops every Sunday.
- Provide services for two 3rd LAAM sites (missile) up north every Saturday.
- Celebrated a Thanksgiving Mass for MAG-16, and First Division at Camp 3.
- Celebrated Christmas Eve, and Christmas Day masses for MAG-16.
- Celebrated Midnight Mass at the Seabees camp site.
- Provided New Year's Eve, and New Year's Day masses for MAG-16.
- Conduct prayer meeting and liturgical planning ever Tuesday.
- Facilitate other faith groups using the chapel for prayer, and Bible study.
- Provided a communal penance, and an individual confessions.

b. TRAINING:

- Facilitated , and provided Suicide Prevention Training for MAG-16, and other units assigned to the group.
- Participated in a Suicide Prevention workshop at the Marine Corps Hospital.
- Conducted a training for LEM, Lectors, Servers, and Guitarist.
- Provided an orientation for Chaplains Lavelle, and Phelps about the MAG-16 Chaplains "Desert Ministry".
- Conducted an RCIA classes.
- Attended I MEF training for Chaplains, and RP's on using the supply system, on the items contained in the Godblock to build, and order for the next upcoming Godblock.

c. COMMAND/OFFICAL FUNCTIONS AND ACTIVITIES:

- Met the Commandant of the Marine Corps as I was introduced to him by a friend of mine from 29 Palms, Sgt. Major Sommers, the Sgt. Major of the Marine Corps.
- Provided an invocation and benediction at USS Curtiss during the Marine Corps Birthday celebration.
- Liaison with American Red Cross Staff at I MEF Area, and thank them for their support.
- Attended the Chief of Chaplain's, and Chaplain of the Marine Corps meeting at I MEF Area, 23 Dec 90.
- Briefed the I MEF Senior Chaplain, and Chaplain Krabbe on MAG-16 Chaplains Ministry.

d. PASTORAL CONTACTS:

- Weekly visits to the Marine Corps Hospital, and Fleet Hospital 5 for MAG-16 personnel.
  - Distributed books, newspapers, magazines, and care packages to different units and squadrons.
  - Daily visits to different sites and work spaces and the flight line.
  - Facilitated a priest Day of Recollection at ASU Bahrain.
  - Facilitated some of the Marines, and Sailors at ARAMCO, 21 Dec 90.
- 
- 
-

# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT

## ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)

962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

For the QUARTER Ending: March \_\_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept X Dec \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR 1990

Name Rev. Edito D. Amora Rank LT Service NAVY  
Diocese/Religious Order Dipolog, PHILIPPINES SSAN 197-64-2518  
Military Address MAG-16 Chaplain's Office  
FPO San Francisco, CA. 96608

Military Installation MAG 16, 3RD MAW, FMFPAC, Tustin State/Country CA

In Diocese of ORANGE Date of Arrival 14 JUL 1990

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* \_\_\_\_\_

Home Address none yet

Home Phone Number \* \_\_\_\_\_

(\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

### SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith \_\_\_\_\_ Marriages \_\_\_\_\_  
First Communions \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations \_\_\_\_\_

### BAPTISMS

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

### PROFESSIONS OF FAITH

### CONFIRMATIONS

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

(If you have a large class for Confirmation please list separately the names and date.)

Groom

Bride

MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

Sorry for the delay. Attached to the quarterly report is the narrative. May God Bless you all. Please continue to pray for all of us here in the desert.

Orders or forms desired:

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

Date:

Jan 8, 1990

d'Amora (Signature of Choralain)

# ACTIVE DUTY CHAPLAIN'S REPORT

FOR THE PERIOD FROM 1 JUL 1990 TO 30 SEPT 1990\*

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

UNDER AUTHORITY OF 5 UNITED STATES CODE 301, DEPARTMENTAL REGULATIONS, YOU ARE REQUIRED TO PROVIDE CURRENT INFORMATION TO THE PROGRAM SPONSOR CONCERNING YOUR ACTIVITIES, NEEDS, AND ACHIEVEMENTS. THIS INFORMATION WILL PROVIDE SUPERVISORY CHAPLAINS AND THE OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS WITH DATA NEEDED FOR BRIEFINGS AND OVERALL SUPERVISION OF THE CHAPLAINS PROGRAM. PROVIDING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS VOLUNTARY. HOWEVER, INACCURATE COMPLETION OF THIS REPORT FORM MAY ADVERSELY AFFECT THE TOTAL PROGRAM OF THE CHAPLAIN CORPS.

1 FROM: LT.D. AMORA, CHC, USNR		2 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 197-64-2518	
3 TO: (Major Claimant Chaplain)		4 FAITH GROUP ROMAN CATHOLIC	
5 VIA: (1)		6 PRIMARY DUTY GROUP CHAPLAIN	
7 VIA: (2)		8. NUMBER DAYS DEPLOYED IN REPORTING PERIOD *24	
9 SUBSPECIALTY CODE	10 UNIT IDENTIFICATION CODE	11 BILLET SEQUENCE CODE	12. BILLET SUBSPECIALTY CODE

### 13. STATISTICAL REPORT

MINISTRY		TOTAL	MINISTRY		TOTAL	MINISTRY		TOTAL
4. Divine Services		73	b. TOTAL Attendance Divine Services		765	c. Sacrament/Pastoral Acts		56
e. Work Area Visitation		122	f. Pastoral Calls		46	g. Religious Ed. Classes		8
h. Training Conducted		8	j. Assisted CACO		2	k. Interviews		37
								3

14. NARRATIVE REPORT (Continue on reverse, if necessary.)

\*The remainder of this report will reflect on the next quarterly report.  
I've reported to MAG-16 3D MAW MCAS, Tustin, California on the second week of July 1990.

\*Things Accomplished:

- Meet with the Group CO & EX-O.
- Meet with all Squadron CO's & Sgt MAJ's.
- Liason with the Representatives from Family Services, Red Cross, Navy Relief Society, and Legal.
- Helped update the turn over file for MAG-16.
- Supported the Base Chapel by providing Catholic Coverage (Daily Mass, Sunday, Baptisms and other Sacraments)
- TAD to MAG-70, 18 Aug 1990 for The Operation Desert Shield to provide Catholic coverage.
- \*Arrived in Country 21 Aug, 1990.
- Assigned to Rotary Site. Provided Catholic coverage and support to almost 3,000 personnel (Marines, Sailors (Seabees), Army, and Airforce).

15. REPORTING CHAPLAIN'S SIGNATURE	16. DATE
------------------------------------	----------

FIRST ENDORSEMENT

From:

To:

1. Forwarded.

\_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE

SECOND ENDORSEMENT

From:

To:

1. Forwarded.

\_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE

14 NARRATIVE REPORT (Continued)

\*Ministry Provided

Attend CO's Meetings and Briefings.

Daily Visit to the Sickbay, Work spaces and Flight line.

Provide Counseling, Field Devotions.

Conduct Daily and Weekend Masses.

Conduct Prayer and Study Every Tuesday. Working on Thursday Religious

Movies.

MARRIAGES

Groom

Bride

Date

Dispensations

Location

RRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.

Attended Chaplains' PDC in San Diego, Feb 5-9, 1990.

Conducted 3 Recruit Motivation Programs for 85 recruits having adjustment problems in bootcamp with 85% success rate.

Continued ministry to Filipino-American families in Navy by performing house blessings, Baptism, weddings and counseling.

Attended Day of Reflection for Catholic Chaplains.

s or forms desired: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

iling Address \_\_\_\_\_ ETA \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Name of Installation if overseas \_\_\_\_\_

*DA and 1007*

# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT

## ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

(Ordinarius Castrensis)  
962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

APR 19 1990

For the QUARTER Ending: March  June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept \_\_\_\_\_ Dec \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR \_\_\_\_\_

Name Rev. Edito D. Amora

Diocese/Religious Order Philippines Rank LT Service USN

Military Address Office of the Chaplain SSAN 197-64-2518

Naval Training Station, San Diego, CA 92133-1000

Military Installation NTC, San Diego

In Diocese of San Diego State/Country CA

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* (619) 524-5502 Date of Arrival 10 Oct 1987

Home Address 2852 Allew Way, San Diego, CA 92139

Home Phone Number \* (619) 479-6382

If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

### SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith \_\_\_\_\_  
First Communions 1 Marriages \_\_\_\_\_  
Confirmations \_\_\_\_\_

### BAPTISMS

Name	Date
<u>Kathleen Quilad</u>	<u>10 Mar 1990</u>

### PROFESSIONS OF FAITH

### CONFIRMATIONS

Name	Date

(If you have a large class for Confirmation please list separately the names and date.)



**5** CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT  
 ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES  
 (Ordinariatus Castrensis)  
 962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

JAN 1 1990

For the QUARTER Ending: March \_\_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept \_\_\_\_\_ Dec X YEAR 1989

Name Rev. Edito D. Amora Rank LT Service U.S. Navy  
 Diocese/Religious Order Philippines SSAN 194-64-2518  
 Military Address Office of the Chaplain  
Naval Training Station, San Diego, CA 92133-1000

Military Installation NTS/ San Diego State/Country CA

In Diocese of San Diego Date of Arrival Oct 87

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* (619) 524-5502

Home Address 2852 Allen Way  
San Diego, CA 92139

Home Phone Number \* \_\_\_\_\_  
 (\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

**SACRAMENTS**

Number of:  
 Baptisms/Professions of Faith \_\_\_\_\_ 0 Marriages 0  
 First Communions \_\_\_\_\_ 0 Confirmations 0

**BAPTISMS**

Name	Date

**PROFESSIONS OF FAITH**


**CONFIRMATIONS**

Name	Date

Groom

Bride

MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

I've been in this command for over two years now. Last month, I became the RTC (Recruit Training Command) Catholic Coordinator and also the Division Chaplain for Division 6 and Special Training. We are the largest and most active Command Religious Program in the Navy. We average 800 recruits in our Sunday Services. We don't have baptism, marriage and confirmation at this particular command because of the nature of bootcamp; very hectic. I am also providing ministry to Filipino-American families in greater San Deigo area.

ords or forms desired:

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

s Date:

5 Jan 1989

# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT

## ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)

962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

For the QUARTER Ending: March \_\_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept X Dec \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR 1989

Name EDITO D. AMORA Rank LT Service USNR  
Diocese/Religious Order Philippines SSAN 197-64-2518  
Military Address Office of the Chaplain  
CODE 1600, NAVTRASTA San Diego, CA 92133-1000

Military Installation Recruit Training Command State/Country San Diego, CA

In Diocese of San Diego Date of Arrival 10 Oct 87

Office Phone Number (Commercial) \* (619) 524-5874

Home Address 2852 Anew way, San Diego, CA 92139

Home Phone Number \* (619) 479-6382

(\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

### SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith \_\_\_\_\_  
First Communions \_\_\_\_\_  
Marriages \_\_\_\_\_  
Confirmations \_\_\_\_\_

### BAPTISMS

Name	Date

### PROFESSIONS OF FAITH

Name	Date

### CONFIRMATIONS

Name	Date

Groom

Bride

MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

- This has been a busy quarter for ministry because of recruit overload and General Military Training. Some items worth mentioning.

- Graduated three recruit divisions with a total of over a thousand recruits.
- Conducted three recruit motivation programs for 97 recruits who have some adjustment and attitude problems in Boot Camp with 85% rate of success.
- Briefed the Bishop and thirty-eight priest on Navy Chaplaincy and arranged a unit visit for them on the USS Independence.
- Participated in the command General Military Training on Total Quality Management.
- Supported the Base Chapel regularly.
- Attended the Day of Recollection

Records or forms desired:

INITIALS TO PROTECT 1989

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

Signature's Date: 12 Oct 89

*[Handwritten Signature]*

5  
**CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT**  
**ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES**

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)  
962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

JUL 18 1989

For the QUARTER Ending: March \_\_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_\_\* Sept \_\_\_\_\_ Dec \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR 1989

Name REV. EDITO AMORA Rank LT. Service USN

Diocese/Religious Order \_\_\_\_\_ SSAN \_\_\_\_\_

Military Address \_\_\_\_\_

Military Installation \_\_\_\_\_ State/Country \_\_\_\_\_

In Diocese of \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Arrival \_\_\_\_\_

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* \_\_\_\_\_

Home Address \_\_\_\_\_

Home Phone Number \* \_\_\_\_\_

(\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

**SACRAMENTS**

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith \_\_\_\_\_  
First Communions \_\_\_\_\_  
Marriages \_\_\_\_\_  
Confirmations \_\_\_\_\_

**BAPTISMS**

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

**PROFESSIONS OF FAITH**

**CONFIRMATIONS**

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIAGES

Groom	Bride	Date	Dispensations	Location
Robert Morales	Glaceria Galza	17 June 1989		NTS, Chapel San D:

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities; to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

Records or forms desired: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Home Mailing Address \_\_\_\_\_ ETA \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Installation if overseas \_\_\_\_\_

Assignment Date: 11 July 1989

*[Signature]*

# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT

## ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)

962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

JUL 18 1989

For the QUARTER Ending: March June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept \_\_\_\_\_ Dec \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR 1989

Name REV. EDITO AMORA Rank LT. Service USN

Diocese/Religious Order Philippines SSAN 197-64-2518

Military Address Office of the Chaplain, NTS San Diego, Ca  
92133-1000

Military Installation NAVAL TRAINING STATION State/Country CA

In Diocese of SAN DIEGO Date of Arrival OCTOBER 1987

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* (619) 524-5874

Home Address 6329 Kimmy Ct. San Diego, Ca 92114

Home Phone Number \* (619) 263-6987

\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

### SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith \_\_\_\_\_  
First Communions \_\_\_\_\_  
Marriages \_\_\_\_\_  
Confirmations \_\_\_\_\_

### BAPTISMS

Name	Date

### PROFESSIONS OF FAITH

### CONFIRMATIONS

Name	Date

Groom

Bride

MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.

I am presently assigned to RTC, San Diego. I am in charge of 2 Recruit Divisions with approximately 1600 Recruits. Bootcamp is 8 weeks of rigid training. The type of ministry is counseling, lectures, ministry of presence, religious education, sacrament of reconciliation, and mass. Confirmation, marriages and baptism are not common in RTC because of one nature of Bootcamp. We average 800 recruits in church attendance, also provide mass and other coverage at the Base Chapel.

Records or forms desired:

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

Signature's Date: 11 July 1989

Signature: E. Amora





Groom

Bride

MARRIAGES  
Date

Dispensations

Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

1. PARTICIPATED IN ARCHBISHOP RYAN'S REGIONAL CONFERENCE, 2 & 3 OCTOBER 88.
2. ADMINISTERED BAPTISMS AT NORTH CHAPEL. BLESSED 3 HOUSES.
3. PARTICIPATED IN 9 COMPANY RUNS.
4. ADMINISTERED OATH OF OFFICE OF U.S. AIR FORCE CHAPLAIN, 1ST LT JOSEPH KUAN.
5. ATTENDED BISHOP MAHER CHRISTMAS DINNER WITH CHAPLAINS.
6. CONCELEBRATED THE MASS DURING THE RETIREMENT OF PNCS TOLEDO.
7. CELEBRATED MASS AT ST. MARY'S CHURCH, NATIONAL CITY THROUGH THE REQUEST OF THE PASTOR.

Records or forms desired:

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

Assignment Date: 10 Jan 1989

*[Signature]*



Groom

Bride

### MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

ords or forms desired:

#### NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

's Date: Oct. 10, 1988

*E. d'Amora*



Groom

Bride

MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

Records or forms desired:

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Mailing Address

ETA

Name of Installation if overseas

Date:

Oct. 10, 1988

DAWSON

5

# CHAPLAIN QUARTERLY SACRAMENTAL REPORT ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)  
962 Wayne Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910 (301) 495-4100

NOV 07 1988

For the QUARTER Ending: March  June \_\_\_\_\_ Sept \_\_\_\_\_ Dec \_\_\_\_\_ YEAR 1988

Name REV. EDITO D. AMORA Rank LT Service NAVY  
Diocese/Religious Order DIPOLOG, PHILIPPINES SSAN 197 64 2518  
Military Address NAVAL TRAINING STATION, CODE 1624, SAN DIEGO, CA. 92133-1000

Military Installation NTC/RTC State/Country SAN DIEGO, CA

In Diocese of SAN DIEGO Date of Arrival OCT. 10, 1987

Office Phone Number (Commercial)\* (619) 524-5875

Home Address 6329 KIMMY COURT, SAN DIEGO, CA 92114

Home Phone Number \* (619) 263-6987

(\*If overseas, please indicate all digits necessary to reach you including overseas access code, country code, city code, etc.)

## SACRAMENTS

Number of:  
Baptisms/Professions of Faith None Marriages none  
First Communions " Confirmations "

## BAPTISMS

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

## PROFESSIONS OF FAITH

## CONFIRMATIONS

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Groom

Bride

### MARRIAGES

Date

Dispensations

Location

NARRATIVE REPORT (Use the space below to describe your current ministry and special parochial activities, to make remarks and recommendations, to furnish personal notes such as family deaths, sicknesses, etc.)

I am presently assigned to Recruit Training Command here in San Diego. My primary duty is a chaplain for Two Recruit divisions. My responsibility also includes providing catholic services to thousands of recruits under-going BOOTH CAMP. The kind of sacraments we always provide are the Holy Eucharist, and Reconciliation. Since boothcamp is an intensive two months of training, recruits are not encouraged to marry while on training for lack of time for preparations. Baptisms are being administered on base chapel after their training. I also support the base Chapel by providing regular mass during the week and the other sacraments. We have an average of one thousand recruits in our Sunday mass.

Records or forms desired: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

#### NEXT ASSIGNMENT

Home Mailing Address \_\_\_\_\_ ETA \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Installation if overseas \_\_\_\_\_

Report Date: Oct. 10, 1988

*CDR*





(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*[Handwritten Signature]*

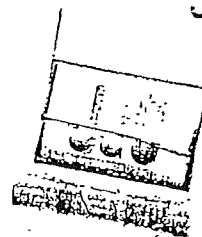
MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN

to the

MILITARY ORDINARIATE

1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022

Month of APRIL 19 87



Priest's Name REV. E. AMORA Home Diocese or Religious Province: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date of Arrival: \_\_\_\_\_ Office Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Home Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

1. In what diocese is your installation located? \_\_\_\_\_
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Appointment: \_\_\_\_\_  
 a. Name and address of parish: \_\_\_\_\_
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
 a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
 (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>8</u>	<u>1,600</u>
Holy Communions	<u>1,400</u>	
Weekday Masses	<u>14</u>	<u>122</u>
Holy Communions	<u>112</u>	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): 1 First Communions: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)  
 Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)

1. AIDED THE RETREAT FOR High School & CCD TEACHERS.

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

✓

JJC

JUN -- 1987

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of MARCH 19 87

Priest's Name REV. G. AMORA Home Diocese or Religious Province: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Arrival: \_\_\_\_\_ Office Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Home Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

1. In what diocese is your installation located? \_\_\_\_\_
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Appointment: \_\_\_\_\_  
a. Name and address of parish: \_\_\_\_\_
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
(or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>7</u>	<u>330</u>
Holy Communions	<u>321</u>	
Weekday Masses	<u>18</u>	<u>116</u>
Holy Communions	<u>98</u>	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): \_\_\_\_\_ First Communions: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)  
Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)

1. I went on RETREAT in SACRAMENTS for four days.
2. LMET TRAINING IN SAN DIEGO for a week.
- 3.

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

JUN -- 1987

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of FEB 19 87



Priest's Name REV. E. AMORA Home Diocese or Religious Province: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_  
Office Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Arrival: \_\_\_\_\_ Home Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

- 1. In what diocese is your installation located? \_\_\_\_\_
- 2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Appointment: \_\_\_\_\_  
a. Name and address of parish: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
(or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	5	265
Holy Communions	210	
Weekday Masses	19	102
Holy Communions	98	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): \_\_\_\_\_ First Communions: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)  
Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)  
1. Participated in two weeks Amphibious Exercises  
2. Chaplains' Day of Recollection.

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

MARRIAGES

It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(Signature of C.....)



(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*d'Amora*

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN

to the

MILITARY ORDINARIATE

1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022

Month of Sept. 1985

OCT 9 - 1985

Priest's Name Fr. Edito D. Amora Home Diocese or Religious Province: DIVOL06, Philippines  
 Mailing Address: Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC  
Twentynine Palms, CA. 92278 Name of Installation if overseas:  
 Date of Arrival: Sept. 3, 1985 Office Phone: (619) 368-6456/6646 or Ext. 7241  
 Home Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

- In what diocese is your installation located? SAN BERNARDINO
- Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? not yet Date of Appointment: hopefully soon
  - Name and address of parish: \_\_\_\_\_
- If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:
  - It is not the practice of the local Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_
  - Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) school chaplain + asst. pastor

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>4</u>	<u>357</u>
Holy Communion	<u>223</u>	
Weekday Masses	<u>17</u>	<u>119</u>
Holy Communion	<u>100</u>	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): 0 First Communions: 0 (cfr. reverse side)  
 Marriages: 0 Confirmations: 0 (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)

We are in the process of forming folk choir and re-orga-  
nizing the celebration to help the elderly in the area.  
Sorry for the delay of this monthly report. Thank you.

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*Fr. Edmundo* JAMORA - CDF 00184

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of October 1985

DEC 2 - 1985

Priest's Name Fr. Edito D. Amora Home Diocese or  
Mailing Address: Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC Religious Province: Diocese of Dipolog, P.I.  
29 Palms, CA 92278-5000 Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Arrival: Sept. 3, 1985 Office Phone: (619) 368-6645/6456  
Home Phone: (619) 367-6543  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

*(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)*

1. In what diocese is your installation located? San Bernardino
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? No Date of Appointment: \_\_\_\_\_
  - a. Name and address of parish: \_\_\_\_\_
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:
  - a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_
  - (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) School and Catholic Chapel

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>4</u>	.....
Holy Communion	<u>273</u>	<u>362</u>
Weekday Masses	<u>24</u>	.....
Holy Communion	<u>187</u>	<u>204</u>

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): \_\_\_\_\_ First Communion: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)  
Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: *(Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)*  
I was given the Faculties of the Diocese but not appointed to a particular parish. I am organizing a Folk Choir for Saturday Masses and re-organizing the Centurions.

Records or forms desired from the Military Ordinariate: \_\_\_\_\_

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*fr. Amora*



(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*Rev. J. Amor*

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of December 19 85

RECEIVED FEB 14 1986

Priest's Name Edito D. Amora Home Diocese or  
Mailing Address: Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC Religious Province: Diocese of Dipolog, PE  
29 Palms, CA 92278-5000 Name of Installation if overseas:  
Date of Arrival: Sept 3, 1985 Office Phone: (619) 368-6646/6456  
Home Phone: (619) 367-6543  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

*(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)*

1. In what diocese is your installation located? San Bernardino, CA
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? ..... Date of Appointment: .....  
a. Name and address of parish: .....  
b. Name and address of parish: .....
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary .....  
(or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) C&E School & Catholic Chapel

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>6</u>	<u>1131</u>
Holy Communions	<u>712</u>	
Weekday Masses	<u>17</u>	<u>189</u>
Holy Communions	<u>176</u>	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): .....  
Marriages: .....  
First Communions: ..... (cfr. reverse side)  
Confirmations: ..... (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: .....  
ETA: .....  
Name of Installation if overseas: .....

REMARKS: *(Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)*  
Spanish Liturgy during the Feast of our Lady of Guadalupe, Christmas Liturgy and CYO Caroling Party.

Forms or forms desired from the Military Ordinariate: .....



(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

-BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*fr. E. Amora*

(Signature of Chaplain)



(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*p. d'Amora*



(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*d'Amora*  
(Signature of Chaplain)

APR 07 1986

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of March 19 86



Priest's Name Reverend Edito D. Amora Home Diocese or  
Mailing Address: Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC Religious Province: Dipolog, Philippines  
29 Palms, CA 92278 Name of Installation if overseas:  
Date of Arrival: 3 September 1985 Office Phone: (619) 368-6187  
Home Phone: (619) 367-6543  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

- 1. In what diocese is your installation located? San Bernardino
- 2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? Date of Appointment:  
a. Name and address of parish: .....
- 3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary .....
- (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) .....

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	8	1,091
Holy Communions	1,024	
Weekday Masses	18	120
Holy Communions	115	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): .....  
Marriages: ..... First Communions: ..... (cfr. reverse side)  
Confirmations: ..... (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: ..... ETA: .....  
Name of Installation if overseas: .....

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)

We have completed the Catholic Family House to house visitation on base (census).  
I am also organizing the Filipino-American community aboard the Combat Center.

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*Fr. Epifanio*  
 (Signature of Chaplain)





(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

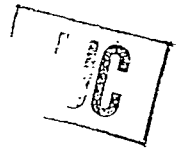
Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*Fr. d'Amora*

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of... May 19 86



AUG 25 1985

Priest's Name ..... Rev. Edito D. Amora ..... Home Diocese or  
Religious Province: ..... Dipolog, Philippines .....  
Mailing Address: ..... Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC .....  
..... 29 Palms, CA 92278 ..... Name of Installation if overseas: .....  
Date of Arrival: ..... Sept 3, 1985 ..... Office Phone: ..... (619) 368-6550 .....  
Home Phone: ..... (619) 367-6543 .....  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

1. In what diocese is your installation located? .....
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? ..... Date of Appointment: .....
- a. Name and address of parish: .....
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain: .....
- a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary .....
- (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) .....

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	4	
Holy Communions	277	289
Weekday Masses	20	
Holy Communions	116	140

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): .....  
Marriages: .....  
First Communions: ..... (cfr. reverse side)  
Confirmations: ..... (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: .....  
ETA: .....  
Name of Installation if overseas: .....

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Records or forms desired from the Military Ordinariate: .....

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*[Handwritten signature]*



(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first the following month)

**BAPTISMS**  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

**CONFIRMATIONS**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

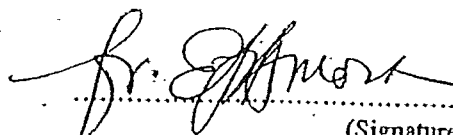
(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

**MARRIAGES**

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

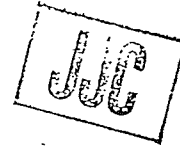
**FIRST COMMUNIONS**

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)



(Signature of Chaplain)

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of July 19 86



AUG 25 1985

Priest's Name: Rev. Edito D: Amora  
Home Diocese or Religious Province: Dipolog, Philippines  
Mailing Address: Catholic Chapel, MCAGCC  
Name of Installation if overseas:  
29 Palms, CA 92278  
Office Phone: (619) 368-6550  
Date of Arrival: Sept 3, 1985  
Home Phone: (619) 367-6543  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

1. In what diocese is your installation located? .....
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? ..... Date of Appointment: .....
- a. Name and address of parish: .....
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:
  - a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary .....
  - (or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) .....

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	10	270
Holy Communions	245	98
Weekday Masses	10	
Holy Communions	80	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): .....  
Marriages: .....  
First Communions: ..... (cfr. reverse side)  
Confirmations: ..... (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: .....  
ETA: .....  
Name of Installation if overseas: .....

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.) .....

Records or forms desired from the Military Ordinariate: Yes, one pad MO.

(over)

7011-9-86

(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*Fr. Ed Amora*

MONTHLY REPORT OF CHAPLAIN  
to the  
MILITARY ORDINARIATE  
1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022  
Month of Sept 19 86

NOV 20 1986  
JC

Priest's Name Rev. Edito D. Amora Home Diocese or Religious Province: Dipolog, Philippines  
Mailing Address: 5th BN, 11th MAR Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_  
29 Palms, California 92278 Office Phone: (619) 368-6550  
Date of Arrival: 3 Sept 85 Home Phone: (619) 367-6543  
(Please give telephone nos. even if overseas)

LOCAL JURISDICTION

(To be answered only once after arriving at your assignment)

1. In what diocese is your installation located? San Bernardino, CA
2. Have you been appointed an assistant in the local parish? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Appointment: \_\_\_\_\_  
a. Name and address of parish: Blessed Sacrament Church
3. If you do not enjoy local matrimonial jurisdiction, please explain:  
a. It is not the practice of the local Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
(or) b. Nature of assignment, (e.g. administrative, school, aboard ship, etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

DIVINE WORSHIP

	Number	Attendance
Sunday and Holyday Masses	<u>13</u>	<u>250</u>
Holy Communions	<u>250</u>	<u>96</u>
Weekday Masses	<u>12</u>	
Holy Communions	<u>60</u>	

SACRAMENTS

Number of: Baptisms (or Professions of Faith): 1 First Communions: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)  
Marriages: \_\_\_\_\_ Confirmations: \_\_\_\_\_ (cfr. reverse side)

NEXT ASSIGNMENT

New Mailing Address: \_\_\_\_\_ ETA: \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of Installation if overseas: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: (Special parochial activities; particular areas of concern; personal notes such as family deaths, etc.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)

*Fr. J. Amora*



(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)



(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS (or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)		
Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS		
Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES			
Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

**FIRST COMMUNIONS**

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)



(The Military Ordinariate will be happy to fill in the numbers in the left column; please send the monthly report soon after the first of the following month)

BAPTISMS  
(or PROFESSIONS OF FAITH)

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....
BR .....	.....	.....

CONFIRMATIONS

Military Ordinariate Number	Name	Date
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....
CR .....	.....	.....

(If you have a large class for Confirmation, please list separately the names, dates — and our reference numbers if available.)

MARRIAGES

Military Ordinariate Number	Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....
MR .....	.....	.....	.....

FIRST COMMUNIONS

(It is no longer obligatory to send us First Communion records. On the other hand, if the parents desire certificates of First Communion, we will be happy to receive the records from you and issue certificates.)









816 2001  
BP Glendon

**DIocese OF DIPOLOG**  
**BISHOP'S RESIDENCE**  
Sicayab, Dipolog City 7100  
Tel. No. 212-2817  
Philippines

June 3, 2001

Most Reverend Edwin O'Brien  
The Archdiocese for Military Services, USA  
P.O. Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

Dear Archbishop O'Brien:

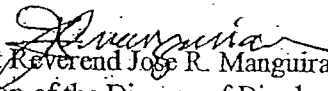
Greetings of Peace and Love!

The Reverend Father Edito D. Amora is a priest of the Diocese of Dipolog in good standing. He is a U.S. citizen and is presently residing at 32 Pine Needle St., Levittown, PA 19056. Currently, he is a chaplain of the New Jersey Air National Guard, Pomona, New Jersey. Prior to this, he has served as a Navy Chaplain and was deployed during the Operation Desert Storm and Desert Shield. Recently, he visited me and expressed his desire to return to active duty as an Air Force Chaplain.

Thus, I'm granting him the PERMISSION TO SERVE the Air Force as a chaplain on active duty. As his Local Ordinary, I am highly recommending Rev. Fr. Edito D. Amora as an Air Force Chaplain.

With high esteem and regard, I remain

Sincerely yours in Christ,

  
Most Reverend Jose R. Manguiran, D.D.  
Bishop of the Diocese of Dipolog  
Zamboanga del Norte, Philippines

(Diocesan Seal)

C.c.: Chancery File  
Rev. Fr. Edito D. Amora

Dec 2001  
AIR FORCE  
STILL TRYING TO  
DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT  
THEY WANT HIM AW  
ACTIVE DUTY

NOV 14 2000

RESERVE CHAPLAIN STATUS REPORT

DATE: NOV. 9, 2000

NAME REV. Edito D. Amora

ADDRESS P.O. Box 107  
RAY BROOK, NY 12977

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

197-64-2518

RANK MAJOR

DATE OF RANK: 1 Oct 1994

PRESENT STATUS IN THE RESERVE (CHECK)

- ARMY RESERVE
- NAVY RESERVE
- AIR FORCE RESERVE
- ARMY NATIONAL GUARD
- AIR NATIONAL GUARD
- READY RESERVE
- STANDBY RESERVE

*NOT ON ANG list*

UNIT ASSIGNMENT 177th Fighter Wing  
NEW Jersey Air National Guard

*Fr. Charbonneau  
Aday pending  
June 2001*

ADDRESS 400 Langley Rd.  
EGG Harbor, N.J. 08234-9500

LOCATION

# CERTIFICATE OF ECCLESIASTICAL ENDORSEMENT

Form Approved  
OMB Number 0704-0190  
Expires Dec 31, 1999

The public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing the burden, to Department of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (0704-0190), 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to any penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number.

PLEASE DO NOT RETURN YOUR COMPLETED FORM TO THIS ADDRESS. RETURN COMPLETED FORM TO APPLICANT'S ENDORSING OFFICIAL.

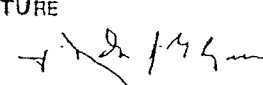
### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10, U.S. Code, Sections 532 and 591; EO 9397.

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE(S):** To certify the professional qualifications of clergy for appointment in the Military Services. This form is an essential element of a chaplain's professional qualifications and will become part of a chaplain's military personnel record.

**ROUTINE USE(S):** None.

**DISCLOSURE:** Voluntary; however, failure to provide all the information requested may significantly delay the processing of this endorsement.

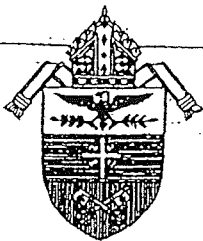
<b>1. FROM</b>				<b>2. TO</b>			
<b>a. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME OF ENDORSING ORGANIZATION</b>  ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES				<b>a. CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS</b> <i>(X appropriate block)</i>		<input type="checkbox"/> (1) ARMY	
<b>b. ADDRESS</b>				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (2) NAVY		<input type="checkbox"/> (3) AIR FORCE	
<b>(1) STREET (Include apartment or suite number)</b> POST OFFICE BOX 4469				<b>(1) STREET (Include apartment or suite number)</b> NGB/HC 1411 Jefferson David Hwy. STE 9500			
<b>(2) CITY</b> WASHINGTON		<b>(3) STATE</b> DC		<b>(4) ZIP CODE</b> 20017-0469		<b>(2) CITY</b> ARLINGTON	
						<b>(3) STATE</b> VA	
						<b>(4) ZIP CODE</b> 22202-3231	
<b>3. APPLICANT INFORMATION.</b> <b>a. IS THIS AN INITIAL ENDORSEMENT? (X one)</b> → <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO							
<b>b. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial)</b> AMORA, REV EDITO (DIPOLOG, PHILIPPINES)				<b>c. ADDRESS</b>			
				<b>(1) STREET (Include apartment or suite number)</b> 730 LYNWOOD AVENUE			
<b>d. SSN</b> 197-64-2518		<b>e. TELEPHONE (Incl. Area Code)</b> 908/477-0028		<b>(2) CITY</b> BRICK		<b>(3) STATE</b> NJ	
						<b>(4) ZIP CODE</b> 08723-5302	
<b>f. NUMBER OF YEARS OF PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY EXPERIENCE APPLICANT HAS COMPLETED (Following completion of the certification requirements for Military Chaplaincy)</b>			<b>g. NUMBER OF MONTHS OF PRIOR ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE APPLICANT HAS COMPLETED</b>		<b>h. APPLICATION IS FOR (X one)</b>		
			<b>(1) OFFICER</b>		<b>(2) ENLISTED</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> (1) RESERVE (Non-Active Duty)
			8 yrs AD				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (2) NATIONAL GUARD
<b>DATE OF ORDINATION: 27MAR1980</b>							<input type="checkbox"/> (3) INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY (3 years)
							<input type="checkbox"/> (4) EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY (Indefinite)
							<input type="checkbox"/> (5) REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICER
<b>4. ENDORSER INFORMATION</b>							
<b>a. AS THE DESIGNATED OFFICIAL AUTHORIZED TO REPRESENT</b>				<b>ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH</b>			
				<i>(Name of religious faith group)</i>			
AND IN RECOGNITION OF DOD DIRECTIVE 1304.19, I HEREBY CERTIFY THE ABOVE APPLICANT PROFESSIONALLY QUALIFIED AS CLERGY AND ENDORSED FOR THE MILITARY CHAPLAINCY.							
<b>b. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial)</b>				<b>c. ADDRESS</b>			
GLYNN, +BISHOP JOHN J.				<b>(1) STREET (Include apartment or suite number)</b> POST OFFICE BOX 4469			
<b>d. TELEPHONE (Include Area Code)</b> 301-853-0400		<b>(2) CITY</b> WASHINGTON		<b>(3) STATE</b> DC		<b>(4) ZIP CODE</b> 20017-0469	
<b>e. SIGNATURE</b> 				<b>f. DATE SIGNED</b> 30JUN1999			
<b>5. COMMENTS</b>							

This priest is applying for National Guard Duty. Should he seek active duty or a Chaplaincy in the Reserve (Non-Active Duty) or duty as an Auxiliary/Contract chaplain, another endorsement will be required from the Archdiocese for the Military Services. This further endorsement will only be processed when permission of the priest's Ordinary or Religious Superior is received at the Archdiocese for the Military Services.

This is for the National Guard of New Jersey.

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

June 30, 1999.

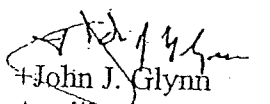
Ch, LtCol, William Charbonneau  
NGB/HC  
1411 Jefferson Davis Hwy.  
Suite 9500  
Arlington, VA 22202-3231

Dear Father Charbonneau:

Father Edito Amora has been granted permission by his Ordinary, the Most Reverend Jose R. Manguiran, Bishop of Dipolog, to accept a commission as a chaplain with the USAF Air National Guard of New Jersey.

With this letter I am pleased to grant the Endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services for Father Amora to accept a commission as a chaplain in the USAF Air National Guard.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

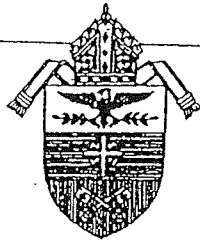
  
+John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

JJG/ms

cc: NGHQ/DH

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

June 30, 1999


Reverend Edito Amora  
Visitation Catholic Church  
730 Lynnwood Avenue  
Brick, New Jersey 08723-5302

Dear Father Amora:

I am happy to enclose a copy of the Endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services forwarded today to the Headquarters for the USAF Air National Guard, for you to serve as a chaplain with the National Guard of New Jersey.

When you receive your assignment please complete the enclosed CHAPLAIN'S RESERVE STATUS REPORT and return it to us. As soon as this report is received the Faculties of the Archdiocese for the Military Services will be granted.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

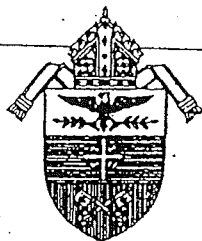
  
John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

JJG/ms

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

COPY

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

June 30, 1999

Most Reverend Jose R. Manguiran, D.D.  
Bishop of Diocese of Dipolog  
Bishop's Residence  
Sicayab, Dipolog City 7100  
PHILIPPINES

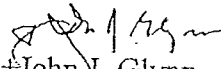
Your Excellency:

I am happy to enclose a copy of the Endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services for Father Edito Amora to serve in the USAF Air National Guard of New Jersey.

All of us at the Archdiocese for the Military Services are most appreciative of your support of this important apostolate to God's people in the Armed Services.

With continued best wishes, I am

Yours in Christ,

  
+John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

JJG/ms



**DIOCESE OF DIPOLOG**  
**BISHOP'S RESIDENCE**  
Sicayab, Dipolog City 7100  
Tel. No. 212-2817  
Philippines

April 30, 1999

MOST REVEREND EDWIN C'BRIEN, D.D.  
Archdiocese for the Military Services, USA  
962 Wayne Ave., Silver Spring  
Maryland, 20910  
U.S.A.

Your Excellency,

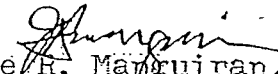
Greetings of Peace and Love!

The Reverend Father Edito Amora is a priest of the Diocese of Dipolog in good standing. He is a U.S. Citizen and is presently residing at Visitation Catholic Church, 730 Lynnwood Avenue, Brick, N. J.. Recently, he visited me and expressed his desire to serve the New Jersey Air National Guard.

This is to give him the PERMISSION to serve and work with the Archdiocese for the Military Services of USA. As his local ordinary and Superior, I therefore, am highly recommending him and is endorsing him to your excellency as a fellow worker in the Lord's vineyard.

With high esteem and regard, I remain

Sincerely yours in Christ,

  
+ Jose R. Manguiran, D.D.  
Bishop of Diocese of Dipolog  
Philippines

( DIOCESAN SEAL )

C.C. : Chancery File  
Rev. Fr. Edito Amora

*MARCO*  
*LET'S PREPARE*  
*ENDORSEMENT*  
*FOR (New Jersey)*  
*AIR NATIONAL GUARD*

*approximately*  
*new*

10 APR 76

Dear Bishop John Glynn,

Thank you very much  
for your help. Unfortunately at  
this time my request to  
go back to active duty  
was denied.

I am still looking  
forward to serve the  
Military Aeronautics Academy  
if there is an opportunity.

Thank you once again  
for your help.

Sincerely,

Fr. Ed Moran

Giving thanks  
to God for you  
and remembering  
you in prayer.

COPY

**CERTIFICATE OF ECCLESIASTICAL ENDORSEMENT**

Form Approved  
OMB Number 0704-0190  
Expires Apr 30, 1996

Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Department of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302, and to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (0704-0190), Washington, DC 20503.

PLEASE DO NOT RETURN YOUR FORM TO EITHER OF THESE ADDRESSES.  
RETURN COMPLETED FORM TO APPLICANT'S ENDORSING OFFICIAL.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10, United States Code, Sections 532 and 591; and EO 9397.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE(S):** To certify the professional qualifications of clergy for appointment in the Military Services. This form is an essential element of a chaplain's professional qualifications and will become part of a chaplain's military personnel record.  
**ROUTINE USE(S):** None.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Voluntary; however, failure to provide all the information requested may significantly delay the processing of this endorsement.

<b>1. FROM</b>		<b>2. TO</b>	
a. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME OF ENDORSING ORGANIZATION ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES		a. CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS (X appropriate block)	(1) ARMY (2) NAVY (3) AIR FORCE
b. ADDRESS (Street, City, State, and Zip Code) PO BOX 4469 WASHINGTON, DC 20017-0469		b. ADDRESS (Street, City, State, and Zip Code) CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS ATTN: 097A 2000 NAVY PENTAGON WASHINGTON DC 20350-2000	

<b>3. APPLICANT INFORMATION. IS THIS AN INITIAL ENDORSEMENT?</b>			
a. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMORA, REV EDITO D. (DIPOLOG, PHILIPPINES)		b. ADDRESS (Street, City, State, and Zip Code) Church of the Visitation 730 Lynnwood Avenue Brick, New Jersey 08723-5302	
c. SSN 197-64-2518	d. TELEPHONE NUMBER (Include Area Code) 908/477-0028	YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
e. NUMBER OF YEARS OF PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY EXPERIENCE APPLICANT HAS COMPLETED (Following completion of the certification requirements for Military Chaplaincy) Date of Ordination: 27 MAR 80	f. NUMBER OF MONTHS OF PRIOR ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE APPLICANT HAS COMPLETED (1) OFFICER 96 (2) ENLISTED	g. APPLICATION IS FOR (X one) (1) Reserve (Non-Active Duty) (2) National Guard (3) Initial Active Duty (3 years) (4) Extended Active Duty (Indefinite) (5) Regular Commissioned Officer	

**4. ENDORSER INFORMATION**

a. AS THE DESIGNATED OFFICIAL AUTHORIZED TO REPRESENT (Name of religious faith group) ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH  
AND IN RECOGNITION OF DOD DIRECTIVE 1304.19, I HEREBY CERTIFY THE ABOVE APPLICANT PROFESSIONALLY QUALIFIED AS CLERGY AND ENDORSED FOR THE MILITARY CHAPLAINCY.

b. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glynn, +Bishop John J.	c. ADDRESS (Street, City, State, and Zip Code) PO BOX 4469 WASHINGTON, DC 20017-0469
d. TELEPHONE NUMBER (Include Area Code) 301-853-0400	

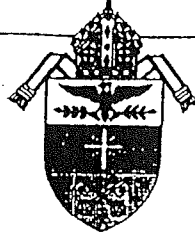
e. SIGNATURE 	f. DATE SIGNED 18 JULY 1996
---	--------------------------------

**5. COMMENTS**

This priest is applying for active duty. Realizing that this initial period of three years is a trial period for the priest, the Archdiocese for the Military Services and the Military, we endorse him only for this limited period. Should he desire to serve past his initial commitment of three years, or request a transfer to the regular military, the inactive reserve or contract chaplain, another permission from his ordinary/religious superior is necessary before he can be granted the ecclesiastical endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services.

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

**TO:** Veronica Berto  
Chief of Chaplains Office

**FROM:** Margaret Scuderi  
Bishop Glynn's Office

*Transmitted*

**DATE:** 18 JULY 96

**TIME:** 11:30

**NO. PAGES:** -2-

(INCLUDING COVER SHEET)

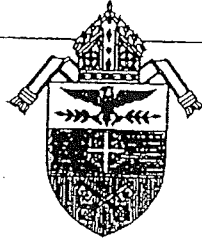
**COMMENTS:**

*MARGARET  
PLEASE PREPARE  
FOR ENDORSEMENT  
FAX TO  
VERONICA  
703/614-4725*

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

COPY

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

July 18, 1996


RADM Donald K. Muchow, CHC, USN  
Chief of Chaplains  
ATTN: OP097  
2000 Navy Pentagon  
Washington DC 20350-2000

Dear Chaplain Muchow:

The Reverend Edito D. Amora has been granted permission by his Ordinary, the Most Reverend Jose R. Manguiran, Bishop of Dipolog, Philippines, to serve as a chaplain in the United States Navy in an active duty status.

With this letter I am pleased to grant the Endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services for Father Amora to apply for a commission as a chaplain in the United States Navy. This Endorsement is granted for Father Amora to serve for three years on active duty.

Yours in Christ,

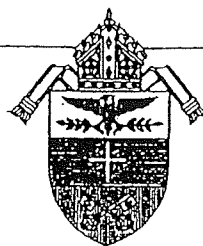
  
John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

JJG/ms

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

COPY

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

July 18, 1996

The Most Reverend Jose R. Manguiran, D.D.  
Bishop of the Diocese of Dipolog  
Dipolog City  
Philippines 7701

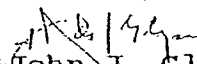
Your Excellency:

I am happy to enclose a copy of the Endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services for Reverend Edito D. Amora to apply for a commission as a chaplain with the United States Navy.

This Endorsement is being sent today to the Chief of Chaplains, United States Navy.

All of us at the Archdiocese for the Military Services are grateful to you and to the Diocese of Dipolog for your generous support of this important apostolate to God's people in the Military Services.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

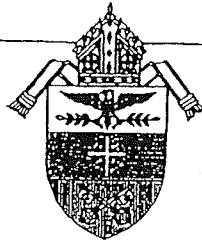
  
+John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

JJG/ms

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

COPY

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

July 18, 1996

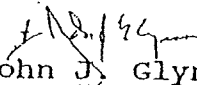
Reverend Edito D. Amora  
Church of the Visitation  
730 Lynnwood Avenue  
Brick, New Jersey 08723-5302

Dear Father Amora:

I am happy to enclose a copy of the Ecclesiastical Endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services sent today to the Chief of United States Navy Chaplains. This endorsement is granted for you to serve on active duty for three years.

When you receive your commission and/or assignment, please complete and return the enclosed "Chaplains Active Duty Status Report", so that we can grant you the Faculties of the Archdiocese for the Military Services.

Yours in Christ,

  
+John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

JJG/ms

Jul 17 1996

# Church of the Visitation

---

July 15, 1996

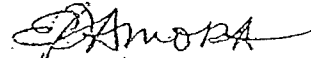
Most Reverend John J. Glynn, D.D.  
Archdiocese for the Military Services, U.S.A.  
Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

Dear Bishop Glynn:

Enclosed in this letter you will find the Confidential Questionnaire your office sent and a copy of my bishop's endorsement letter. The original copy of the letter was sent directly to your office according to Rev. Jing Hamoy, the Chancellor for the Diocese.

Thank you for your help and kind attention. Please call if you have any questions.

Sincerely,



Rev. Edito D. Amora

---

730 Lynnwood Avenue, Brick, New Jersey 08723-5302

Telephone (908) 477-0028 † FAX (908) 477-1274

GAMORA - CDF 00230



CONFIDENTIAL QUESTIONNAIRE

NAME LCPR EDITO D. AMORA

DIOCESE/RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY Diocese of Dapolog, Philippines

APPLICANT FOR: BRANCH OF SERVICE NAVY

The Archdiocese for the Military Services, U.S.A., requests each applicant to respond to the following inquiries. The purpose of this inquiry is to assist the Archdiocese in making a determination on the advisability of endorsing the applicant for military and/or VA service. While the information provided is considered confidential in nature, the Archdiocese cannot assure that it can be protected from disclosure pursuant to valid legal process or dissemination to those persons or entities, who, in the judgement of the Archdiocese, have a legitimate interest in the information being provided by the applicant.

1. HAVE YOU IN THE PAST TEN (10) YEARS BEEN DIAGNOSED, TREATED, SEEN IN CONSULTATION OR HOSPITALIZED FOR ANY SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROBLEM OR CONDITION INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO ALCOHOLISM OR EXCESSIVE ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION OR PRESCRIPTION/NON-PRESCRIPTION DRUG USE? NO
2. HAVE YOU IN THE PAST TEN (10) YEARS BEEN DIAGNOSED, TREATED, SEEN IN CONSULTATION OR HOSPITALIZED FOR ANY MENTAL ILLNESS OR IMPAIRMENT, EMOTIONAL DISORDER OR NERVOUS DISORDER? NO
3. HAVE YOU WITHIN THE PAST TEN (10) YEARS BEEN TREATED OR SEEN IN CONSULTATION BY A PSYCHIATRIST, PSYCHOLOGIST, PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORKER OR ANY MENTAL HEALTH CARE PROVIDER? NO

IF YES, PLEASE PROVIDE A BRIEF STATEMENT OF FACTS

4. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN CHARGED WITH, ARRESTED FOR, OR CONVICTED OF A CRIME? NO

IF YES - PLEASE PROVIDE A BRIEF STATEMENT OF FACTS

5. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN THE SUBJECT OF AN INVESTIGATION OR ACCUSED OF AN TYPE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT? NO

---

6. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN THE SUBJECT OF AN ECCLESIASTICAL CENSURE? NO

---

7. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN THE SUBJECT OF BANKRUPTCY PROCEEDINGS - EITHER VOLUNTARY OR INVOLUNTARY - OR ARE YOUR CURRENT FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS GREATER THAN YOUR NET WORTH? NO

---

I HEREBY AFFIRM AND DECLARE under the penalties of perjury that the information provided in this Confidential Questionnaire is true and correct.

SIGNATURE *d'Amora*

DATE July 7, 1996

RETURN TO: VICAR FOR CHAPLAINS  
 ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES  
 962 WAYNE AVENUE  
 SILVER SPRING, MD 20910

Elits ~~Subtype~~ -  
Amora - Call  
Vroman  
Amora (200)  
Amora (300)

(home phone)

PA - 215-946-7186 Fr

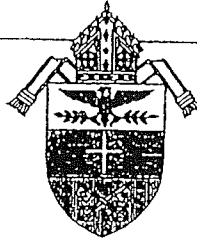
(And) 609-585-0111

32 PINE NEEDLE ST  
LEVITTOWN PA 1905-2

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

COPY

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

June 19, 1996

Reverend Edito Amora  
32 Pine Needle Street  
Levittown, Pennsylvania 19056

Dear Father Amora:

The office of the Navy Chief of Chaplains has informed us that you wish to return to Active Duty and need the Endorsement of the Archdiocese for the Military Services to do so.

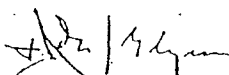
Before granting an Endorsement we need to clarify your status. According to our records we have received only one letter from your Ordinary written by The Most Reverend Felix Zafra, Bishop of Dipolog on May 22, 1985, granting his permission for you to serve in the Navy. On June 10, 1985 the Archdiocese for Military Services endorsed your serving an initial period of three years on active duty.

Apparently you were extended on active duty by the Navy and in 1993 released from Active Duty and permitted by the Navy to serve in Inactive Reserve status, though such service on your part was never endorsed by the Archdiocese.

Accordingly we need you to complete and return the enclosed form before we can proceed further.

If you have any questions please don't hesitate to call.

Yours in Christ

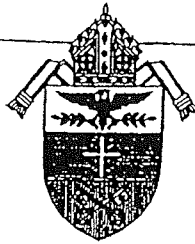
  
John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

JJG/ms

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

COPY

Telephone: (301) 853-0400  
Fax: (301) 853-2246



Post Office Box 4469  
Washington, D.C. 20017-0469

April 8, 1996

Most Reverend Jose R. Manguiran  
Roman Catholic Bishop of Dipolog  
Sicayab, 7100 Dipolog City  
PHILIPPINES

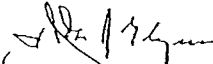
Dear Bishop Manguiran:

Thank you for your letter of 26 February recommending the Reverend Father Edito Amora's return to active duty as a Navy Chaplain.

To date we have not heard from Father Amora or the Navy concerning a recall to active duty. We shall keep your letter on file awaiting further action on their part.

Meanwhile with prayerful best wishes that the blessings of Easter be yours in abundance, I remain

Yours in Christ,

  
+John J. Glynn  
Auxiliary Bishop  
Vicar for Chaplains

JJG/ms



MAR 8 E

The Roman Catholic Bishop of Dipolog  
Sicayab, 7100 Dipolog City  
Philippines

February 26, 1996

MOST REVEREND JOHN D. GLYNN, D.D.  
Archdiocese for the Military Service, U.S.A.  
962 Wayne Ave., Silver Spring  
Maryland, 20910  
U.S.A.

Your Excellency:

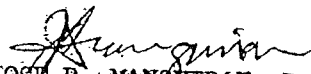
Greetings of peace and love!

The Reverend Father EDITO AMORA, a bonafide priest of the Diocese of Dipolog and presently residing at Saint Raphael's Rectory of White Horse- Hamilton Township in the Diocese of Trenton, New Jersey, has written me a letter, very recently expressing his desire and willingness to serve again the Archdiocese for the Military Services of the USA since he had been recalled by the US Navy Chaplaincy to active duty service.

This is to give him the PERMISSION to serve and work with the Archdiocese for the Military Services of USA. As his local Ordinary and Superior, I, therefore, am highly recommending him and is endorsing him to your Excellency as a fellow worker in the Lord's vineyard.

With high esteem and regard, I remain

Sincerely yours in Christ,

  
+JOSE R. MANGITRAN, D.D.  
Bishop Diocese of Dipolog  
Philippines

( DIOCESAN SEAL )

G.C : Chancery File  
Rev. Fr. Edito Amora

February 26, 1996

MOST REVEREND JOHN D. GLYNE, D.D.  
Archdiocese for the Military Service, U.S.A.  
962 Wayne Ave., Silver Spring  
Maryland, 20910  
U.S.A.

Your Excellency;

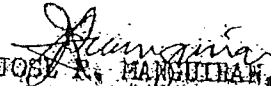
Greetings of peace and love!

The Reverend Father EDITO AMORA, a benefide priest of the Diocese of Dipolog and presently residing at Saint Raphael's Rectory of White Horse Hamilton Township in the Diocese of Trenton, New Jersey, has written me a letter, very recently expressing his desire and willingness to serve again the Archdiocese for the Military Services of the USA since he had been recalled by the US Navy Chaplaincy to active duty service.

This is to give him the PERMISSION to serve and work with the Archdiocese for the Military Services of USA. As his local Ordinary and Superior, I, therefore, am highly recommending him and is endorsing him to your Excellency as a fellow worker in the Lord's vineyard.

With high esteem and regard, I remain

Sincerely yours in Christ,

  
+JOSE A. MANGILIRAN, D.D.  
Bishop Diocese of Dipolog  
Philippines

( DIOCESAN SEAL )

C.G. : Chancery FILE  
Rev. Fr. Edito Amora

Most Rev Jose R. Manquiran  
Bishop of Dipolog  
Cathedral Compound, Dipolog City  
7100 Zamboanga del Norte  
PHILIPPINES

---



(Cont)  
Part II



3/5/87

3/9/87 In Ed's name called on per instructions with  
Maggie Finney 18 or 19 Feb and pressure applied to get  
in for release from captivity. Blamed CO & Dr Kelly - person  
resp.

to Feb submitted letter.

made release - changed his mind

& was requested by letter withdrawal of resignation

of which permission to pull Philip's offer, he gave it.

To Booker T. Washington  
Date 3/10 Time 1:45

**WHILE YOU WERE OUT**

M Booker T. Washington  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone W. 9. 3. 6. 1. 5. 1. 0  
Area Code \_\_\_\_\_ Number \_\_\_\_\_ Extension \_\_\_\_\_

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	
CALLED TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	
WANTS TO SEE YOU	URGENT	
RETURNED YOUR CALL		

Message Booker T. Washington  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Operator W

 **AMPAD**  
**EFFICIENCY**

23-000 60 SH. PAD  
23-001 260 SH. DISPENSER BOX

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)  
962 WAYNE AVENUE  
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910  
Telephone (301) 495-4100  
FAX (301) 589-3774

OFFICE OF THE ARCHBISHOP

2 August 1993

LT Edito Amora, CHC, USNR  
Office of the Chaplain  
Naval Station  
410 Palm Avenue  
Treasure Island, CA 94130

Dear Father Amora,

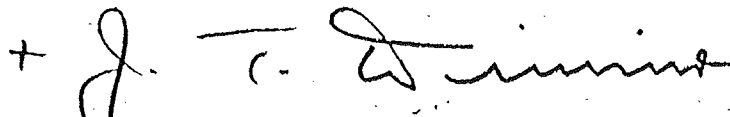
I had hoped that the results of last year's Board of selecting for the grade of Lieutenant Commander in the Navy Chaplain Corps might be reversed by this year's Board. My disappointment can only mirror that which you must feel.

I hope nevertheless that these few words may be able to reaffirm what you mean to me, to the bishops, priests, and people of the Archdiocese for the Military Services. May they be able to reaffirm especially the love and gratitude extended to you by all who have known you as their pastor.

Speaking to chaplains of the Italian Armed Forces, Pope John Paul II described the chaplain the Church prays for as the man who first and foremost, always and everywhere is a priest. In so speaking, Our Holy Father described yourself, for such is what and who you are and have been during your years as a chaplain.

Please know that whatever human disappointment or discouragement may weigh upon your heart I commend now to the gentle concern of Our Lady, Queen of the Clergy. My Masses and prayers offer thanks to God for what your priesthood has contributed to the ministry of the Archdiocese and ask His blessing upon you and your priestly efforts in the years to come.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

+ 

+Joseph T. Diminó  
Archbishop for the Military Services

JTD/pkf

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)

962 WAYNE AVENUE  
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910

Telephone (301) 495-4100

FAX (301) 589-3774

COPY

OFFICE OF THE ARCHBISHOP

2 September 1992

LT Edito Amora, CHC, USNR  
Office of the Chaplain  
Naval Station  
Treasure Island, CA 94130

Dear Father Amora:

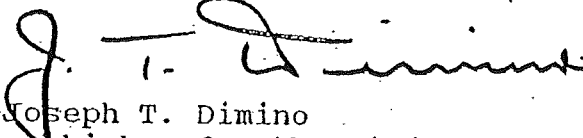
I was truly saddened that you were not selected for promotion to the grade of Lieutenant Commander in the United States Navy. I know that this was hurtful news for you to learn and, also, that the depth and pain of non-selection can only be felt by the one who has suffered such a happening. I can and I do empathize with you at this time.

I do want to affirm you in your Priesthood. Above all else, you are first and foremost a priest. You have been called to be a pastor of souls. I want you to know and realize that I am most grateful and appreciative for the generous gift of your priestly ministry - your care, love and concern for those men and women and family members whom you have been called to serve in the chaplaincy. The gift of your priesthood is esteemed by those whom you serve and by me. Indeed, the high regard and love that those you are pastoring have for you should be a source of comfort and strength at this time.

I want to assure you that you are in my Masses and prayers. May God continue to bestow upon you His richest gifts: Abundant Grace, excellent health, and a courageous heart. I am most grateful that you are a member of our Archdiocesan Family.

Please keep us in your prayers.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

+ 

+ Joseph T. Dimino  
Archbishop for the Military Services

JTD/pkf

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICE, USA  
(ORDINARIATUS CASTRENSIS)  
962 WAYNE AVENUE  
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910

TELEPHONE: (301) 495-4100

Office of the Archbishop

January 15, 1991

Dear Father Amora,

I address these words to you and to your brother priests who minister to our nation's young men and women who are participants in Operation Desert Shield. My prayers are with each of those splendid and generous young people. Most especially, though, my prayers are with you my brothers in the priesthood, that you might be for them what you are called to be both in peace and in war, always solely a pastor.

Whatever the political, military and moral questions debated concerning this moment in history it has been truly said by our Holy Father, Pope John Paul II, that "wherever there is a human being, there is a place for a priest."

May God's grace, which anointed you in the priesthood of His Son, strengthen and sustain you. May you continue to be a voice of love, compassion and concern, of counsel and conscience, a messenger of Christ's loving witness to Our Father's mercy. Through your sacramental ministry to our young soldiers, sailors, airmen and marines may you be an instrument of peace.

Peace is still our wish and hope especially on the part of those whom you serve, but I note at this time our Church's teaching that a government has the obligation to defend its people against unjust aggression, a teaching strongly stated in Pope Pius XII's Christmas Message of 1948:

"A people threatened with an unjust aggression or already its victim may not remain passively indifferent. . . .

"All the more does the solidarity of the family of nations forbid others to behave as mere spectators in an attitude of apathetic neutrality  
. . . .

Among (the) goods (of humanity) some are of such importance for society that it is perfectly lawful to defend them against unjust aggression. Their defense is even an obligation for the nations as a whole, who have a duty not to abandon a nation that is attacked."

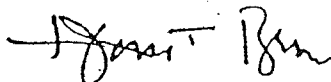
This is not to say that armed force is the only defense against unjust aggression; but it is a legitimate though grave option concerning the protection of a people; an option that must be considered and conducted soberly. We of our time most realize that we shall have to give a somber reckoning for our deeds, for the course of the future will depend largely on decisions made today.

Accordingly I know that you join me in prayer for our President, the members of Congress and the leaders of our Armed Forces, trusting in, and invoking God's guidance upon a national will to do what is right. We pray for those who bear the burden of exercising that will, those of whom the fathers of the Second Vatican said, "All those who enter the military service in loyalty to their country should look upon themselves as the custodians of the security and freedom of their fellow countrymen, and when they carry out their duty properly, they are contributing to the maintenance of peace."

We pray for the people of Kuwait, for the leaders and people of Iraq, and for all mankind. May God who is good forgive all of us our personal and national sins and help us to live in a peace securely founded in justice.

May Our Lady, Queen of Peace, intercede for us that peace prevail.

Faithfully yours,



+Joseph T. Ryan  
Archbishop for the Military  
Services, U.S.A.

ADDITIONAL QUOTES

Pope Pius XII - Christmas Message - 1953

"The Community of Nations must reckon with unprincipled criminals, who, in order to realize their ambitious plans, are not afraid to unleash total war. This is why other countries, if they wish to preserve their very existence and their most precious possessions, have no alternative but to get ready for the day when they must defend themselves."

Joint Pastoral Letter of the French Bishops - 'Winning the Peace'  
November 1983. (Paragraph #9).

"Under these conditions does not the absolute condemnation of all war place peace-loving peoples at the mercy of those who are motivated by an ideology of domination? In order to escape war these people risk succumbing to other forms of violence and injustice .... When played out to the end. Peace at any price leads a nation to every kind of capitulation."

St. Augustine's THE CITY OF GOD, Book IV, c-15.

"War and conquest are a sad necessity in the eyes of men of principle, yet it would be still more unfortunate if wrong doers should dominate just men."

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICE, USA  
(ORDINARIATUS CASTRENSIS)  
962 WAYNE AVENUE  
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910

TELEPHONE: (301) 495-4100

Office of the Archbishop

December 28, 1990

Dear Father Ed,

I was most pleased to receive your Christmas card and your Christmas greetings. Thank you for writing personally on the card - the card is certainly one of the most beautiful I've ever received.

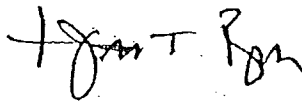
I made an attempt to try to be with some of you who are deployed but the Army General in charge of the entire Operation Desert Shield felt that no Christian clergymen should come at this time.

I spent Christmas at Camp Lejeune. My first Christmas in the Navy was at Camp Lejeune. I was able to begin my first homily on Christmas Eve by saying that "47 years ago tonight I offered Mass in this chapel."

Father Stephen Rock arranged for all of the priests to visit with me during the three days I was there. I found the entire visit to be a great spiritual experience - wonderful priests and great people whom they serve.

We are proud of all the people in the military and especially of our priests. You are doing a great job. You are needed desperately by the people you serve and you are indeed a fine priest. Thank you.

Fraternally in Christ,



+Joseph T. Ryan  
Archbishop

JTR/fhe



ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)

962 WAYNE AVENUE

SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910

Telephone (301) 495-4100

FAX (301) 589-3774

OFFICE OF THE ARCHBISHOP

November 21, 1990

LT Edito D. Amora, CHC, USNR  
197-64-2518 MAG-16 Chaplain's Office  
FPO San Francisco 96608

Dear Father Amora,

I was most pleased to receive your letter of October 18th. Thank you very much for writing to me and giving me a clear idea of what you and the other chaplains are doing - indeed a magnificent job.

Congratulations on being able to arrange a Day of Recollection. Also for arranging prayers, the Rosary and some discussions, as time permits.

My Mass on Thanksgiving Day will be offered for you and all those under your spiritual care. Last Sunday, fifty of your brother chaplains gathered at our archdiocesan residence for an early Thanksgiving dinner and we spent part of the evening praying for all those in Operation Desert Shield in our chapel, where we remember you daily in Mass.

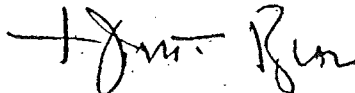
I see that the opening prayer in Mass on Thanksgiving reads:

Father all-powerful, your gifts of love are countless  
your goodness infinite.

On Thanksgiving Day we come before you  
with gratitude for your kindness:  
open our hearts to concern for our fellow men and women,  
so that we may share your gifts in loving service.

Be assured that our hearts are indeed filled with concern for you, for all our priests and for all the valiant men and women whom you serve.

Fraternally in Christ,



+Joseph T. Ryan  
Archbishop for the Military Services

JTR/pkf

RECEIVED NOV 02 1990

Oct. 18, 1990

Dear Archbishop Ryan,

Greetings from the desert sands of Arabia!  
Thank you for your letter. It is always nice to hear from my bishop. Your letter is very encouraging and has given me additional strength to continue ministering to the troops here in the desert.

I've been in country for two months now. We left the states in August. We are still hoping and praying that this crisis will be solved through peaceful means.

I'm with the Rotary Wing. There are two chaplains assigned to MAG-16, one protestant and myself. There <sup>are</sup> around 3,000 troops under our care. We have <sup>the</sup> Army, Seabees, Airforce and the Marines. We have daily masses, one saturday anticipated mass and four masses on Sundays. We have prayer and study every Tuesday evening. We pray the rosary and discuss and study some questions and doctrines in the church. Everything has been good with God's blessings.

We continue to hope and pray for the success of our deployment here. Thank you once again Archbishop Ryan for your prayer and concern.

Sincerely,

fr. Edito Amora

P.S. Last Oct 11, I coordinated a priests day of recollection in Bahrain. There were four

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES  
 962 Wayne Avenue  
 Silver Spring, Maryland 20910  
 (301) 495-4100

*Entered*

NOTE: PLEASE READ THE INSTRUCTIONS  
 BEFORE COMPLETING THIS FORM.

1. NAME Amora Edito D 2. RANK 03  
LAST FIRST MI

3. SSAN 197 - 64 - 2518 4. OFFICE ADDRESS Office of the Chaplain  
Naval Training Station

5. CITY San Diego 6. STATE CA 7. ZIP CODE 92133-1000

8. COUNTRY USA 9. HOME ADDRESS 1114 Leopard Street

10. CITY Philadelphia 11. STATE PA 12. ZIP CODE 19123

13. COUNTRY CONUS 14. NAME OF INSTALLATION NAVTRASTA

15. INSTALLATION IS LOCATED IN DIOCESE OF San Diego 16. DATE ATTENDED ARCH. OF THE MILITARY SERVICES ORIENTATION COURSE 24 06 85  
DAY MO YR

17. ACTIVE DUTY COMMENCEMENT DATE 01 07 85 18. ACTIVE DUTY STATUS NAI 19. AUXILIARY HIRED FROM NON-APPROPRIATED FUNDS   
DAY MO YR

20. AUXILIARY HIRED FROM CONTRACT FUNDS  EXPIRATION DATE OF CONTRACT      
DAY MO YR

21. TELEPHONE OFFICE (AV) 957-4557 22. COMMERCIAL (619) 225-4557 23. TELEPHONE HOME (619) 475-2835

4. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION: FULL TIME  PART TIME  INTERMITTENT  CONTRACT  FEE BASIS

5. DATE OF ORDINATION 06 04 80 26. PLACE OF ORDINATION Labason, Philippines  
DAY MO YR

7. ORDAINING BISHOP Felix S. Zafra 28. DIOCESE OF ORDAINING BISHOP Dipolog, Philippines

3. DIOCESE OF ADOPTION OR RELIGIOUS ORDER

DATA CONCERNING PRESENT ECCLESIASTICAL SUPERIOR

1. NAME Archbishop Joseph Ryan

ADDRESS

CITY  33. STATE  34. ZIP CODE

COUNTRY  36. AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP BY: BIRTH  NATURALIZATION

DATE OF BIRTH  38. PLACE OF BIRTH   
DAY MO YR

DATE OF MILITARY SERVICE PRIOR TO CHAPLAINCY FROM  TO   
DAY MO YR DAY MO YR

40. PRIOR MIL. SERVICE STATUS: COM-MISSIONED  EN-LISTED

IF ENROLLED IN SEMINARIAN MILITARY PROGRAM, LIST DATES: FROM  TO   
DAY MO YR DAY MO YR

42. BRANCH OF SERVICE

IN CASE OF EMERGENCY CONTACT:

43. NAME Myrna Amora

44. ADDRESS 1114 Leopard Street

45. CITY Philadelphia 46. STATE PA 47. ZIP CODE 19123

48. TELEPHONE (215)426-7629 49. RELATIONSHIP Sister

50. FATHER'S NAME Quirico L. Amora 51. FATHER  LIVING  DECEASED

52. MOTHER'S NAME Catalina Amora 53. MOTHER  LIVING  DECEASED

54. LIST HISTORY OF MILITARY/VA ASSIGNMENTS:

NAME OF INSTALLATION	POSITION HELD	DATES (DAY/MO/YR)	
		FROM	TO
MCAGC	BN Chaplain	03-08-85	30-08-87

55. ESTIMATED SEPARATION DATE FROM MILITARY/VA            DAY MO YR

56. DATE RETIRED/SEPARATED FROM MILITARY/VA            DAY MO YR

57. ASSIGNMENTS SINCE SEPARATION FROM MILITARY/VA SERVICE:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

58. LIST DIOCESE/RELIGIOUS HOUSE OR CURRENT RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_

59. ARE YOU ON MEDICAL DISABILITY? \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)  
962 WAYNE AVENUE  
SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910  
Telephone (301) 495-4100  
FAX (301) 589-3774

COPY

OFFICE OF THE ARCHBISHOP

September 19, 1990

Commanding General  
3rd MAW (Chaplain)  
ATTN: LT Edito D. Amora, CHC, USNR  
SSAN: 197-64-2518  
FPO San Francisco 96608-5409

Dear Father Amora,

We extend to you our greetings from the nation's capitol - where conversations and discussions of the crisis in the Middle East are rampant and where information concerning the latest events in that area is eagerly sought from press, radio and television.

I have learned unofficially that you have departed from the United States and are now stationed in the Gulf area. For this reason I write to express my gratitude to you for your willingness to share your priestly ministry with the members of our armed forces even in difficult situations and far from the relative comforts of your homeland.

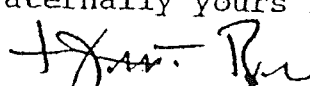
In the years to come, when you reflect upon your military service, you will undoubtedly recall these days as among your proudest moments. During your time in that threatening area you as a priest in uniform certainly realize that you are serving almighty God and your country in the highest traditions of American priests of the past who have accompanied our military personnel into areas of danger and risk.

Be assured that the Catholics of this country, mothers and fathers, wives, husbands and children, deeply appreciate your presence with their loved ones and applaud your dedication and commitment.

The bishops, and all your fellow priests of the Military Archdiocese, are remembering you daily in their Masses and prayers.

May Our Blessed Lady protect you. May God our Father bring you home safely.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

  
+Joseph T. Ryan  
Archbishop for the Military Services

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES, USA

(Ordinariatus Castrensis)

962 WAYNE AVENUE

SILVER SPRING, MARYLAND 20910

Telephone (301) 495-4100

FAX (301) 589-3774

OFFICE OF THE ARCHBISHOP

October 25, 1990

Commanding General  
3rd MAW (Chaplain)  
ATTN: LT Edito D. Amora, CHC, USNR  
197-64-2518  
FPO San Francisco 96608-5409

Dear Father Amora,

Monsignor Glynn, Father Condon, Father Johnson, Father McBride and I returned last Friday night from a three week trip at Regional Conferences in Honolulu, San Diego, San Francisco and San Antonio.

The conferences were most successful. The theme, as you know, was "The Priest as Evangeliser." Father McBride was very well received and did an excellent job. He gave three talks - the first one on our identity as priests, the second one on prayer and the third on celibacy.

All of you so far away from us were remembered in our Masses and we said special prayers for yourselves and all the good people under your pastoral care.

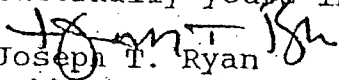
This past Sunday we had our usual gathering of priests for dinner. After dinner we recited the Angelus for vocations; the Rosary for yourselves and your good people and we then sang the Salve Regina for the special intention that Our Lady will take care of all of you.

I was moved by the second reading in the Mass on Sunday morning - St. Paul wrote thus to the Thessalonians:

"We keep thanking God for all of you and we remember you in our prayers, for we constantly are mindful before our God and Father of the way you are proving your faith and laboring in love, and showing constancy in hope in our Lord Jesus Christ."

As we commend you for your constancy in a difficult position, we promise you our continued prayers and lasting high regard. You are ever in our thoughts. God bless you and keep you. May our Lady in this month of the Holy Rosary protect you.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

  
+Joseph T. Ryan

Archbishop for the Military Services

1 July 87  
NAFPC-4414  
1909  
30 Oct 87

From: Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command  
To: LT Emilio D. Amora, CHC, USN, 197-64-251A/4109  
Via: Commanding Officer, Naval Training Station, San Diego

Subj: RETENTION ON ACTIVE DUTY

Ref: (a) FY-88 Chaplain Corps Extension Board

1. Under reference (a), your request for retention on active duty has not been approved. However, you were selected as one of five alternates for retention on active duty.
2. Should one or more of the chaplains selected for retention request a release from active duty at the time of their OSA (Obligated Service Agreement) this vacancy will be filled by an alternate.
3. Should you not desire to remain on the alternate list, please let me know by 30 November 1987.
4. Your release from active duty (RAD) at the end of your Obligated Service Agreement is being recommended to the Secretary of the Navy.
5. Should you desire to affiliate with the Ready Reserve so as to complete your obligated service agreement please contact the Chief of Chaplains office (07-030A) or phone (202) 694-4436 for further information.
6. On behalf of the many Navy and Marine Corps personnel to whom you have ministered, I express deep appreciation. Your voluntary assumption of the demanding life of a chaplain on active duty was evidence of your love and concern for them. I am certain that the experiences and friendships of these years will remain as cherished memories for you.
7. The Chief of Chaplains wants to convey to you his willingness to write a letter of recommendation on your behalf should you seek ministerial opportunities in civilian life.

Subj: RETENTION ON ACTIVE DUTY

8. I wish you every success in your future endeavors.

J. R. MCNEIL  
By direction

Copy to:  
Endorsing Agent  
OP-09GR  
OP-09G22  
Major Claimant





REPORT ON THE FITNESS OF ( C )

1 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>AMORA, EDITO DALMACIO</b>		2. GRADE <b>LT</b>		3. DESIG. <b>4105</b>		4. SSN <b>197-64-2516</b>	
5. ACQUA/T-TEMAC <input type="checkbox"/>		6. UIC <b>67399</b>		7. SHIP/STATION <b>MCAGCC 29PALMS CA</b>		8. DATE REPORTED <b>85SEP03</b>	
OCCASION FOR REPORT 9. PER-IODIC <input type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10. DETACHMENT OF REPORTING SENIOR		<input type="checkbox"/> 11. DETACHMENT OF OFFICER		PERIOD OF REPORT 12 FROM: <b>81MAY01</b>	
13. TO: <b>81MAY16</b>		TYPE OF REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 14. REG-ULAR		<input type="checkbox"/> 15. CON-CURRENT		<input type="checkbox"/> 16. SPE-CIAL	
<input type="checkbox"/> 17. OPS CDR		BASIS FOR OBSERVATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 18. CLOSE		<input type="checkbox"/> 19. FRE-QUENT		<input type="checkbox"/> 20. INFRE-QUENT	
21. EMPLOYMENT OF COMMAND (CONTINUED ON REVERSE SIDE OF RECORD COPY) <b>SUPPORT COMBINED ARMS EXERCISES AND TRAIN STUDENTS</b>						22. DAYS OF COM-BAT <b>N</b>	
23. REPORTING SENIOR (LAST NAME, FI, MI) <b>CLARK, A M</b>		24. TITLE <b>CMDCH</b>		25. GRADE <b>CAPT</b>		26. DESIG. <b>4100</b>	
27. SSN <b>564-46-1830</b>		28. DUTIES ASSIGNED (CONTINUED ON REVERSE SIDE OF RECORD COPY) <b>CHAPLN-GENERAL CHAPLAIN, MCCES-3, DUTY CHAPLAIN-3</b>					
SPECIFIC ASPECTS OF PERFORMANCE (TYPE IN OCR CODE LETTER FROM WORK SHEET)							
29. GOAL SETTING & ACHIEVEMENT <b>B</b>		30. SUBORDINATE MAN-AGEMENT & DEVELOPMENT <b>B</b>		31. WORKING RELATIONS <b>A</b>		32. EQUIP & MATER-IAL MANAGE <b>N</b>	
33. NAVY OR-GAN. SUPPORT <b>B</b>		34. RESPONSE IN STRESSFUL SITUATIONS <b>B</b>		35. EQUAL OPPORTUNITY <b>A</b>		36. SPEAKING ABILITY <b>B</b>	
37. WRITING ABILITY <b>A</b>		WARFARE SPECIALTY SKILLS (FROM OCR WORK SHEET)		41. <b>TAC N</b>		42. <b>LEAD B</b>	
38. SEA-MANSHIP <b>N</b>		39. AIR-MANSHIP <b>N</b>		40. WATCH-STANDING <b>N</b>		43. <b>LEAD B</b>	
44. SUBSPECIALTY CODE		REQUIRED BY BILLET <input type="checkbox"/> 45. YES <input type="checkbox"/> 46. NO		UTILIZATION <input type="checkbox"/> 47. FRE-QUENT <input type="checkbox"/> 48. INFRE-QUENT <input type="checkbox"/> 49. NONE		(WORK SHEET CODE) 50. PERFOR-MANCE <b>N</b>	
MISSION CONTRIBUTION		NOT OBS.		HIGH		MID	
51. EVALUATION		X				MARG. UNSAT	
52. SUMMARY		0		2		1	
TREND OF PERFORMANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 53. FIRST REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> 54. CON-SISTENT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 55. IMPROVING		<input type="checkbox"/> 56. DECLINING	
DESIRABILITY (TYPE IN OCR CODE FROM WORK SHEET)		57. COM-MAND <b>B</b>		58. OPER-ATIONAL <b>A</b>		59. STAFF <b>B</b>	
60 JOINT/OSD <b>B</b>		61. FOREIGN SHORE <b>A</b>		RECOMMENDATION FOR PROMOTION <input type="checkbox"/> 62. EARLY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 63. REG-ULAR	
<input type="checkbox"/> 64. NO		RANKING FOR EARLY PROMOTION 65. NUMBER RECOMMENDED		66. RANKING			
PERSONAL TRAITS (TYPE IN OCR CODE FROM WORK SHEET)		67. JUDG-MENT <b>B</b>		68. IMAGIN-ATION <b>A</b>		69 ANALYTIC ABILITY <b>B</b>	
70 PERSONAL BEHAVIOR <b>A</b>		71 FORCE-FULNESS <b>B</b>		72. MILITARY BEARING <b>B</b>			
73.		74.		75.		76.	
WEAKNESSES DISCUSSED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 77. NONE NOTED		<input type="checkbox"/> 78. YES		<input type="checkbox"/> 79. NO		STATEMENT 80. NOT DESIRED <b>N</b>	
<input type="checkbox"/> 81. ATTACHED <b>N</b>		82: SIGNATURE OF OFFICER EVALUATED: (NAW BUPERS INST. 1611-12-SERIES) I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I HAVE SEEN THIS REPORT, HAVE BEEN APPRISED OF MY PER-FORMANCE AND RIGHT TO MAKE A STATEMENT. <i>E. Amora</i>					
AUTH: CNMPC LTR. NMPC-323:GWE:IB DTD 80DEC12		85. SIGNATURE OF REPORTING SENIOR <i>A M Clark</i>					
83 DATE FORWARDED <b>81MAY27</b>		84		87 SIGNATURE OF REGULAR REPORTING SENIOR ON CONCURRENT AND CONCURRENT. SPECIAL REPORT			
86 DATE FORWARDED							

AMORA, E D, 197-64-2518  
 86MAR01-86MAY16

## 18. DUTIES ASSIGNED (Continued)

18. COMMENTS. Particularly comment upon the officer's overall leadership ability, personal traits not listed on the reverse side, and estimated or actual performance in combat. Include comments pertaining to unique skills and distinctions that may be important to career development and future assignment. A mark in boxes with an asterisk (\*) indicates adversity and supporting comments are required.

~~LIEUTENANT AMORA CONTINUES TO BE A WELCOME ADDITION TO THE MARINE CORPS AIR GROUND COMBAT CENTER STAFF. HE PROVIDES EXCELLENT PASTORAL CARE AND HAS DEEP CONCERN TO ALL PERSONNEL WITH WHOM HE MINISTERS. ABOARD THE COMBAT CENTER AND AT THE MARINE CORPS COMMUNICATION-ELECTRONICS SCHOOL (C&E SCHOOL); CHAPLAIN AMORA:~~

- ~~---DEVELOPED A QUALITY MINISTRY BY OBJECTIVE PLAN ENHANCING MINISTERIAL EFFECTIVENESS.~~
- ~~---ASSISTS THE COMBAT CENTER CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN IN PROVIDING MINISTRY TO CATHOLIC PERSONNEL ABOARD THE COMBAT CENTER WITH RESPONSIBILITY FOR CATHOLIC CATECHUMENATE AND MARRIAGE PREPARATION PROGRAMS. ASSISTS WITH DAILY MASSES, PROVIDES SUNDAY MASSES AND PASTORAL COVERAGE IN THE ABSENCE OF THE COMBAT CENTER CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.~~
- ~~---PROVIDED CATHOLIC FIELD SERVICES FOR TRAINING UNITS DURING COMBINED ARMS EXERCISES.~~
- ~~---SERVED AS CHAPLAIN FOR MCCES STUDENT COMPANY "B", PROVIDING PASTORAL CARE AND COUNSELING SERVICES TO 1,100 MARINES.~~
- ~~---ESTABLISHED A NEW MINISTRY TO FILIPINO-AMERICAN PERSONNEL AT THE COMBAT CENTER.~~
- ~~---PROVIDED LEADERSHIP FOR THE "CENTURIONS", A CATHOLIC SINGLES ORGANIZATION.~~
- ~~---PROVIDED LEADERSHIP FOR AND PARTICIPATES IN THE CATHOLIC CHAPEL FOLK CHOIR.~~
- ~~---UNDERSTANDS AND SUPPORTS DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY EEO PROGRAMS.~~
- ~~---MEETS NAVY PHYSICAL FITNESS REQUIREMENTS.~~

CHAPLAIN AMORA'S PASTORAL MINISTRY IS AN ABSOLUTE ASSET TO THE COMBAT CENTER, THE CHAPLAIN CORPS AND THE NAVAL SERVICE. HE HAS SHOWN SIGNIFICANT IMPROVEMENT IN THE AREAS OF LEADERSHIP, GOAL-SETTING AND ACHIEVEMENT, AND MILITARY BEARING. HE HAS DEMONSTRATED THE ABILITY TO PERFORM ALL OF HIS DUTIES IN AN EXCELLENT MANNER. HE IS STRONGLY RECOMMENDED FOR INDEFINITE EXTENSION ON ACTIVE-DUTY AND PROMOTION TO LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.

REPORT ON THE FITNESS OF

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) AMORA, EDITO, DALMACIO		2. GRADE LT	3. DESIG. 4705	4. SSN 197-64-2516
5. ACUTRA/ TEMAC	6. UIC 55356	7. SHIP/STATION CG SEVENTH HAB		8. DATE REPORTED 06JUL80
OCCASION FOR REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9. PER- IODIC		<input type="checkbox"/> 10. DETACHMENT OF REPORTING SENIOR	<input type="checkbox"/> 11. DETACHMENT OF OFFICER	PERIOD OF REPORT 12. FROM: 05JUL80 13. TO: 07FEB86
TYPE OF REPORT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 14. REG- ULAR		<input type="checkbox"/> 15. CON- CURRENT	<input type="checkbox"/> 16. SPE- CIAL	<input type="checkbox"/> 17. OPS CDR
BASIS FOR OBSERVATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 18. CLOSE				<input type="checkbox"/> 19. FRE- QUENT
21. EMPLOYMENT OF COMMAND (CONTINUED ON REVERSE SIDE OF RECORD COPY) TRAINING AND EVALUATION OF UNITS FOR MECHANIZED WARFARE				22. DAYS OF COM- BAT
23. REPORTING SENIOR (LAST NAME, FI, MI) CARLUCCI H F JR		24. TITLE BR CO	25. GRADE LTC	26. DESIG. USMC
28. DUTIES ASSIGNED (CONTINUED ON REVERSE SIDE OF RECORD COPY) CHAP-BATTALION CHAPLAIN-B		27. SSN 329-34-5625		
SPECIFIC ASPECTS OF PERFORMANCE (TYPE IN OCR CODE LETTER FROM WORK SHEET)				
29. GOAL SETTING & ACHIEVEMENT B		30. SUBORDINATE MAN- AGEMENT & DEVELOPMENT H		31. WORKING RELATIONS A
34. RESPONSE IN STRESSFUL SITUATIONS B		32. EQUIP. & MATER- IAL MANAGE. H		33. NAVY OR- GAN. SUPPORT B
WARFARE SPECIALTY SKILLS (FROM OCR WORK SHEET)		35. EQUAL OPPORTUNITY A		36. SPEAKING ABILITY A
38. SEA- MANSHIP H	39. AIR- MANSHIP H	40. WATCH STANDING W	41. TACTICAL PROFICIENCY W	42. LEADER- SHIP B
44. SUBSPECIALTY CODE		REQUIRED BY BILLET 45. YES <input type="checkbox"/> 46. NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		UTILIZATION 47. FRE- QUENT <input type="checkbox"/> 48. INFRE- QUENT <input type="checkbox"/> 49. NONE <input type="checkbox"/>
MISSION CONTRIBUTION		NOT OBS.		HIGH
51. EVALUATION		MID		LOW
52. SUMMARY		MARG.		UNSAT.
TREND OF PERFORMANCE				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 53. FIRST REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> 54. CON- SISTENT		<input type="checkbox"/> 55. IMPROVING
<input type="checkbox"/> 56. DECLINING		DESIRABILITY (TYPE IN OCR CODE FROM WORK SHEET)		
57. COM- MAND H		58. OPERA- TIONAL H		59. STAFF A
RECOMMENDATION FOR PROMOTION <input type="checkbox"/> 62. EARLY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 63. REG- ULAR		64. ND*
PERSONAL TRAITS (TYPE IN OCR CODE FROM WORK SHEET)		65. NUMBER RECOMMENDED		66. RANKING
67. JUDG- MENT B	68. IMAGIN- ATION B	69. ANALYTIC ABILITY B	70. PERSONAL BEHAVIOR A	71. FORCE- FUL NESS B
72. MILITARY BEARING A		73.		
74.		75.		
76.		77. NONE NOTED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
78. YES <input type="checkbox"/>		79. NO* <input type="checkbox"/>		
STATEMENT- 60. NOT DESIRED		81. ATTACHED		
82. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER EVALUATED: (IAW BUPERS INST. 1611-12-SERIES). "I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT I HAVE SEEN THIS REPORT, HAVE BEEN APPRISED OF MY PER- FORMANCE AND RIGHT TO MAKE A STATEMENT." <i>E. Amora</i>				
85. SIGNATURE OF REPORTING SENIOR <i>H. F. Carlucci Jr.</i>				
83. DATE FORWARDED		84. RES PART		
AUTH NNPC-323 WPC SDG OF 25JAN84				
86. DATE FORWARDED				
87. SIGNATURE OF REGULAR REPORTING SENIOR ON CONCURRENT AND CONCURRENT/SPECIAL REPORT				

AMORA, E.D. 197-64-2518, 86JUL07-87FEB18

## 28. DUTIES ASSIGNED (Continued)

88. COMMENTS. Particularly comment upon the officer's overall leadership ability, personal traits not listed on the reverse side, and estimated or actual performance in combat. Include comments pertaining to unique skills and distinctions that may be important to career development and future assignment. A mark in boxes with an asterisk (\*) indicates adversity and supporting comments are required.

A fine chaplain and adequate Navy officer, LT AMORA is sincere in his dedication to all faith groups and administers a well rounded religious program. Stable in conviction, confident in moral judgement and productive in the delivery of spiritual values, Chaplain AMORA:

- Conducts regular weekly services at the battalion level.
- Extends himself to command personnel and dependents by visitation programs in the barracks, brigs and military and civilian hospitals.
- Effectively delivers thoughtful and challenging lectures to drug and alcohol classes.

Chaplain AMORA has rapidly become a seasoned field chaplain who:  
 --Enthusiastically provides a wide range of religious services and programs during a variety of field commitments to the whole battalion while frequently remaining in the field overnight to minister to personnel at the battery level.  
 --Upon reporting, immediately assimilated himself into a major USCENTCOM exercise-Gallant Eagle '86-providing extensive Catholic coverage to infantry, tank, and artillery units.  
 --Unhesitantly responds to requests for Catholic services to regiments and battalions visiting the Combat Center for training exercises.

Chaplain AMORA is a team player. Augmenting himself into the base Catholic religious activities, he has become actively involved in the life and community of the parish congregation where he:  
 --Participates in the parish council and sacramental ministries.

Chaplain AMORA expands his interests into the civilian community providing valuable assistance to the only local Catholic priest being available on call" for masses. He is an active member of the Filipino-American community and serves as chaplain to their association and to the Marriage counter movement.

AMORA seeks to improve himself professionally and personally by:  
 --Attending Military Ordinariate and Regional Pastoral and Diocesan Conferences.  
 --Participating in Marriage Tribunal matters and by attending the Chief of Chaplains PDTC.  
 --Attending a Special Military Course in Threat Training.

AMORA is physically fit conforming to the Navy PFT standards. He wears uniform with pride and is highly supportive of the Navy Equal Opportunity program. His warm personal counseling skills are appreciated by all personnel in the battalion.

Chaplain AMORA is an asset to this command.

19 February 1987

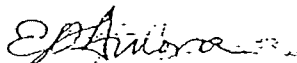
From: LT Edito D. Amora, CHC, USNR, 197-64-2518/4105  
To: Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command. (Attn: NMPC-4414)  
Via: (1) Commanding General, 7th Marine Amphibious Brigade

Subj: RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY; REQUEST FOR

Ref: (a) MILPERSMAN 3820150

1. I hereby submit my request for a release from active duty in the Naval Service of the United States and request that it be accepted. My active service obligation will expire in July 88. I desire to be released from active duty as soon as possible.

2. To my knowledge, I am not indebted to the Government of the United States.



E. D. AMORA



UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS  
7TH MARINE AMPHIBIOUS BRIGADE  
MARINE CORPS AIR GROUND COMBAT CENTER  
TWENTYNINE PALMS, CALIFORNIA 92278-5407

IN REPLY REFER TO:

1300

S94

19 Feb 87

FIRST ENDORSEMENT on LT Edito D. Amora, CHC, USNR, 197-64-2518/4105 ltr  
of 19 Feb 87

From: Commanding General

To: Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command (Attn: NMPC-4414)

Subj: RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY; REQUEST FOR

1. Forwarded, strongly recommending approval as the continued service of this officer on active duty is not in the best interests of himself or the naval services.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "E. J. Kelley".

E. J. KELLEY

By direction

Copy to:

→ LT Amora


8 Mar 1987

From: LT Edito D. Amora, CHC, USNR, 197-64-2518/4105  
To: Commander, Naval Military Personnel Command (Attn: NMPC-4414)  
Via: Commanding General, 7th Marine Amphibious Brigade

Subj: WITHDRAWAL OF PREVIOUS REQUEST FOR RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY

Ref: (a) My ltr of 19 Feb 87

1. Having returned from retreat and reflected on my hasty decision to submit the reference, I know now that it was submitted under duress as of this date. I therefore, formally request it to be withdrawn.

  
E. D. AMORA

ARCHDIOCESE FOR THE MILITARY SERVICES

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

962 WAYNE AVENUE

SILVER SPRING, MD 20910

Telephone (301) 495-4100

March 24, 1986

Reverend Editó Amora  
MCAGCC  
Twenty-Nine Palms, CA 92278

Dear Editó:

Greetings of Peace!

Archbishop Ryan and I recently returned from Germany where we met with the priests stationed in Europe for the last of the 1985-86 Regional Conferences. With the Conference in Germany, the Conferences held in the United States during October and November 1985, and the Far East Christmas Visitation, Archbishop Ryan and I had a chance to meet 90% of the priests who completed the Orientation Course. Both of us are convinced that you and your fellow priests are working extremely hard to inculcate Christ's message of love and service to the Military world. Keep up the good work!

If we did not meet you personally at one of the Conferences or in one of the visits, you are greatly encouraged to write regarding any concerns, personal or professional, you may have. If we did meet with you, your comments and observations are most appreciated.

A new Orientation Class of ten is with us now. Six for the Army, three for the Navy and one for the Air Force.

We are almost up to full staff at our new location in Silver Spring. Things are going well, even though change is always difficult. The new members of our staff have blended in beautifully with those already experienced to form a real working team.

You have my prayers for your continued good health.

Fraternally in Christ,

Reverend John J. Cunniffe  
Vice Chancellor



15 July 1985

Dear Fr. John Curiffe,

Pax Christi!

Sorry, it's a kind of late to thank you and the staff for the great work you've done during the orientation class. Nevertheless, I would like to thank you all for everything.

For me, it was really a tough days to carry everything. And thanks God I'm here at the Chopkin School doing fine and hoping to succeed.

I am enclosing in this letter the active duty report. Again, I'm sorry for the inconvenience. I just know my permanent duty station recently.

Best wishes to all of you in the Military Archdiocese. May God bless you all.

Sincerely,  
Rev. Edito Amora

CHAPLAINS ACTIVE DUTY REP

RECEIVED JUL 22 1985

Please Note:

1. You are requested to return this form to the Military Ordinariate as soon as you receive the required information.
2. After reception of this completed form, we shall send you the Faculties of the Military Vicariate. You must have these Faculties from the first day of your entrance into active duty.
3. You will be on active duty while attending Chaplains School.

NAME: Rev, Edito D, Amora DATE: 10 July 1985  
SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 197-64-2518  
DATE OF RANK 01 July 1985

CHAPLAIN STATUS:

Air Force  Navy  Army

FIRST ACTIVE DUTY ASSIGNMENT (If Chaplains School, please indicate).

~~Naval Chaplains School, NETA Building 114~~  
~~Newport, Rhode Island 02840~~

WHEN will you report to your first duty assignment? Before 9 Sept 1985  
*Marine Corps Air + Ground Unit  
Twenty nine Palms, CA 92270*

REMINDER: Please keep this office informed, via your Monthly Reports, of all future changes of duty assignments.

Military Ordinariate  
1011 First Avenue  
New York, N.Y. 10022

(212) 355-3457

July 23, 1965

Reverend Edito Amora  
Student  
Naval Chaplains School  
NETC Bldg. 114  
Newport, Rhode Island 02840

Dear Father Edito,

Greetings of Peace!

Grand to get your note and to know that all is well at Newport.  
It certainly was a rush to get you into the Military. I'm very happy  
it all worked out.

Thank you for the Chaplains Active Duty Report. Frances will be  
very happy.

Study hard.

Best to each of the priests.

In Christ,

Reverend John J. Cunniffe  
Chancellor for Personnel

JJG/sj

1300  
Ser 09G3/  
1 July 1985

The Reverend Edito D. Amora  
1114 Leopard Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19123

RECEIVED JUL 9 1985

Dear Mr. Amora:

We are very pleased that the Commander, Navy Recruiting Command has approved your appointment in the Chaplain Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve.

The Basic Course indoctrination will be a unique experience in your life. There you will be prepared, as a professionally qualified member of the clergy, to minister in the new and demanding environment of naval service.

Preliminary orders to an ultimate duty station will be issued in connection with your coming to active duty. Please remember, however, that a possibility of modification to these preliminary orders exists. If a change becomes necessary, you will be notified as soon as possible. You will be ordered to report as follows:

TEMPORARY DUTY

ULTIMATE DUTY

a. Duty:	Chaplains School	MCASCC
b. Place:	Newport, Rhode Island	Twentynine Palms, CA
c. Reporting Date:	MLT 2 Jul 85	9 Sep 85

*Noted  
m/p*

The enclosed waiver form and the copies of the Obligated Service Agreement should be signed and returned to the Chief of Chaplains (OP-09G3). Your attention is invited to SERNAV Instruction 1420.1 concerning deferment of promotion. You are advised to contact your assignment officer (MCPC-4414), (202) 694-4626, for counseling on this matter prior to executing these orders.

I welcome you to our Corps with the prayer that God will richly bless you as you assume this new responsibility.

Sincerely,

NEIL M. STEVENSON  
Rear Admiral, CHC, USN  
Chief of Chaplains

Encl:

- (1) 30 Day Waiver Form
- (2) Obligated Service Agreement

Copy to:  
Director, Naval Chaplains School  
The Military Ordinariate  
Center Chaplain, MCASCC, Twentynine Palms

July 1, 1985

Reverend Edward Amora  
1114 Lepard Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19123

Dear Father Amora:

On behalf of the entire staff of the Military Ordinariate I congratulate you on completing the Chaplain's Orientation Course. Your generous response to our efforts to supply priestly ministry to the members of our military family is deeply appreciated.

With this letter I am pleased to grant you the faculties of the Military Vicariate. These faculties will begin on the day you commence active duty and will perdure until they are revoked or until you leave active duty.

N.B. Our faculties will have to be reissued to you if:

- a) You return to inactive duty status in the reserve, or
- b) if you return to active duty from reserve status.

During the Orientation Course you received materials relative to various aspects of the operation of the Military Ordinariate and ministry in the Vicariate. Please keep these materials on hand and refer to them as needs arise.

The Vademecum contains regulations and procedures which are essential for your ministry in the Vicariate. We ask you to be sure to be familiar with its contents.

Please accept our prayers and best wishes as you prepare to serve God's People in uniform. Know also that we are always ready to assist you.

Faithfully in Christ,

Reverend John J. Cunniffe  
Chancellor for Personnel

DIOCESE OF DIPOLOG  
Dipolog City  
Philippines 7701


Office of the Chancery

May 22, 1985

To Whom it may Concern:

This letter is to give permission to Father Edito Amora a priest of my diocese whom I ordained to the Holy Priesthood five years ago. Father Amora has worked in the Diocese for the past five years. He has been a good priest in good standing. I have allowed him to go to the United States to join the Navy because he has found out that he is an American Citizen. I hope and pray that you will give Fr. Amora every possible consideration for this will be of great hope to Father. Thanking you and asking the Lord to Bless you.

I remain yours in Christ,

  
Most. Rev. Felix Zafra D D.

Bishop of Dipolog

# ECCLESIASTIC ENDORSEMENT

1. DATE FORM COMPLETED  
June 20, 1985

Form Approved  
OMB Number 0704-0190  
Exp Date: October 31, 1986

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10, United States Code, Sections 532 and 591.  
**PURPOSE:** To certify the professional qualifications of clergy for appointment in the Military Services.  
**USE:** This form is an essential element of a chaplain's professional qualifications and will become part of a chaplain's military personnel record.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Voluntary. However, failure to provide all the information requested may significantly delay the processing of this endorsement.

2. FROM: a. (Name of endorsing agency) Military Vicariate b. (Address) 1011 First Avenue, New York, NY 10022

3. TO: a. CHIEF OF CHAPLAINS (X appropriate block)  ARMY  NAVY  AIR FORCE b. (Address) Department of the Navy Washington, DC 20350

### 4. APPLICANT INFORMATION

a. NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amora, Rev. Edito b. TELEPHONE NUMBER (Include Area Code)

c. ADDRESS (Street, City, State, ZIP) 1114 Lepard Street, Philadelphia, PA 19123

5. AS THE AUTHORIZED ENDORSING AGENT FOR (name of religious faith group) Roman Catholic Church

AND IN RECOGNITION OF DoD DIRECTIVE 1304.19, I HEREBY ENDORSE THE ABOVE APPLICANT FOR APPOINTMENT AS A: (X one).

- a. CHAPLAIN RESERVE OFFICER SERVING ON ~~INACTIVE~~ DUTY OR EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY
- b. CHAPLAIN OFFICER OF THE ARMY / AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD
- c. CHAPLAIN REGULAR OFFICER OF THE ARMY / NAVY / AIR FORCE

6. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED APPLICANT:

- a. IS A FULLY QUALIFIED MEMBER OF THE CLERGY OF THE (list religious faith group) Roman Catholic Church
- b. IS QUALIFIED SPIRITUALLY, MORALLY, INTELLECTUALLY, AND EMOTIONALLY TO SERVE AS A CHAPLAIN OF THE MILITARY SERVICES.
- c. IS A MEMBER OF THE CLERGY WHO IS SENSITIVE TO RELIGIOUS PLURALISM AND WILL PROVIDE FOR THE FREE EXERCISE OF RELIGION BY ALL MILITARY PERSONNEL, THEIR DEPENDENTS, AND OTHER AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL SERVED BY THE MILITARY SERVICES.
- d. HAS COMPLETED (list number) 5 YEARS OF ACTIVE PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE AFTER COMPLETION OF THE EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR THE CHAPLAINCY.

### COMMENTS

This priest is applying for Active Duty. Realizing this three year period is a trial period for the priest, the Military Vicariate and the Military, we endorse him only for this limited time of three years. Should he desire to serve past his initial three year period, or request a transfer to the Regular Military, another permission from his Ordinary/Religious Superior, sent to this office, is necessary before he can be granted the Ecclesiastical Endorsement of the Military Vicariate.

### B. ENDORSER INFORMATION

TYPED OR PRINTED NAME Rev. John J. Cunniffe b. TELEPHONE NUMBER (Include Area Code)  
Chancellor for Personnel

SIGNATURE d. TYPED OR PRINTED NAME OF RELIGIOUS FAITH GROUP  
Roman Catholic Church

June 20, 1985

RADM Neil Stevenson, CHC, USN  
Chief of Chaplains (OP-09G41)  
Navy Department  
Washington, DC 20350

Dear Chaplain Stevenson:

Father Edito Amora has been granted permission by his Ordinary, Bishop Felix S. Zafra, to serve as a chaplain in the United States Navy in an active duty status.

With this letter I am pleased to grant the Endorsement of the Military Vicariate for Father Amora to apply for a commission as a chaplain in the United States Navy.

Sincerely in Christ,

Reverend John J. Cunniffe  
Chancellor for Personnel



June 20, 1985

Reverend Edito Amora  
1114 Lepard Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19123

Dear Father Amora:

I am happy to enclose herewith a copy of the Ecclesiastical Endorsement of the Military Vicariate forwarded today to the Chief of Navy Chaplains.

When you receive your commission and/or assignment, will you kindly fill out and return to us the attached "Chaplains Active Duty Report Sheet," so that we can grant you the faculties of the Military Vicariate?

Sincerely in Christ,

Reverend John J. Cunniffe  
Chancellor for Personnel

June 20, 1985

His Excellency  
The Most Reverend Felix S. Zafra  
Diocese of Dipolog  
Dipolog City  
Philippines 7701

Your Excellency:

I am happy to enclose herewith a copy of the Endorsement of the Military Vicariate for Father Edito Amora to apply for a commission as a chaplain for a tour of active duty in the United States Navy.

This Endorsement is being sent today to the Chief of Navy Chaplains.

All of us at the Ordinariate are grateful to you and to your Diocese for your support of this important apostolate which serves God's People in uniform.

Sincerely in Christ,

Reverend John J. Cunniffe  
Chancellor for Personnel

May 29, 1985

Reverend William J. Thompson  
Chaplain  
USS GUAM (LPH-9)  
FPO New York 09563

Dear Father Thompson:

We are sincerely grateful to you for interviewing Father Edito Amora and for forwarding the letter of recommendation.

Within the near future we hope to complete the administrative procedures which will set Father Amora on his way to becoming a Chaplain in the United States Navy Reserve.

Sincerely in Christ,

Reverend John J. Cunniffe  
Vice Chancellor, Personnel

May 29, 1985

Father Joseph Estabrook will interview, personally,

Father Edward Amora, before we can endorse. (Here one year)

May 17, 1985

Reverend Edito Amora  
1114 Lepard Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19123

Dear Father Amora:

We are in receipt of a letter from your Ordinary, Bishop Felix S. Zafra, in which he grants approval for you to seek a commission as a chaplain in the United States Navy Reserve with a tour of extended active duty.

In order that we may commence the necessary administrative procedures, will you please complete the enclosed blue form and return it to us, along with a passport-size photo of yourself in clerical attire?

As soon as the completed form is returned to this office, information will be forwarded to you concerning the availability of Orientation Courses for new Catholic Chaplains.

We are extremely pleased with your desire and willingness to serve God's People in uniform and their families. I am sure you will be a great asset to the people you will serve.

Sincerely in Christ,

Rev. John J. Cunniffe  
Vice Chancellor, Personnel

RECEIVED MAY 13 1985

INTERVIEWER'S APPRAISAL SHEET  
 MAYCRUIT 1100/13 (12-72) S/N 0114-LF-110-0130  
 (Formerly MAYPERS 1100/13)

(See information on reverse before completing)

TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY

NAME (Last, first, middle) Amora, Edito Delmacio	PROGRAM FOR WHICH APPLYING Chaplain, active duty	DATE 7 May 1985
---	---	--------------------

PERSONAL QUALITIES

DESCRIPTIVE:

Observe the applicant and write 6 adjectives or phrases which you believe to be most descriptive of the applicant.

1. clean-cut	2. well dressed	3. confident
4. pleasant	5. relaxed	6. interesting

EVALUATIVE:

Consider the applicant as a potential naval officer, and evaluate him on the following:

	*OUTSTANDING	EXCELLENT	GOOD	ADEQUATE	*UNSATISFACTORY
APPEARANCE AND POISE	X				
ORAL COMMUNICATION AND EXPRESSION OF IDEAS		X			
LEADERSHIP POTENTIAL	X				
YOUR WILLINGNESS TO HAVE INDIVIDUAL SERVE UNDER YOUR COMMAND WHEN COMMISSIONED	PARTICULARLY LIKE TO HAVE HIM	PREFER HIM TO MOST	BE PLEASED TO HAVE HIM	BE SATISFIED WITH HIM	PREFER NOT TO HAVE HIM
	*10 9	8 7 6	5 4 3	2 1	*0
	X				

COMMENTS: (A summary statement evaluating the applicant is required. All extreme ratings marked by an asterisk (\*) should be further commented upon in this page.)

Appeared confident, but not arrogant; Ordained 4/27/80, and served 7 mos. as parochial vicar; 3 years as pastor of parish of 19,000 people with 35 lay ministers. Very impressive. He speaks with an accent but has used English only a year regularly; but correct and precise. He is preaching for the home mission of Dipolog Diocese through the U.S. for the past year. He had no previous military but had four years of military classes in high school. He respects the individual's conscience and avoids proselytising. He does seem highly motivated for the Navy. Received bachelor degrees in philosophy and theology in the Philippines. He is an amateur sportsman liking basketball, volleyball and tennis. He looks like a good follower and listener so will probably be a good leader later with great potential. We spoke about the 3 years active/inactive contract and the indefinite nature of the commitment with the Navy afterwards. I definitely recommend him for acceptance on active duty in the Chaplain Corps; I would be very willing to work with him.

MOTIVATION

PROGRAM MOTIVATION (Indicate the applicant's motivation for the program for which applying.)	VERY HIGHLY MOTIVATED FOR PROGRAM	DEFINITELY MOTIVATED FOR PROGRAM	MOTIVATED FOR NAVY, PROGRAM NOT IMPORTANT	MOTIVATED FOR COMMISSION, PROGRAM AND SERVICE NOT IMPORTANT	UNABLE TO DETERMINE
	X				

POTENTIAL

POTENTIAL AS A CAREER NAVAL OFFICER (Complete for Naval Academy, NROTC, and NESEP applicants only.)	OUTSTANDING (1)	EXCELLENT (2)	GOOD (3)	AVERAGE (4)	LESS THAN AVERAGE

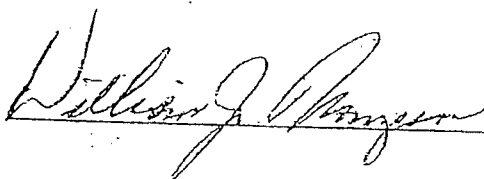
COMMENTS: (Supplement or qualify the motivation rating and potential as a career naval officer, as appropriate.)

He has been considering active duty for more than a year while in the U.S. Such persistence and determination speak well of his high motivation. His interest in things of the sea comes through well and I attribute his evident faith as the basis for wanting to serve people in new and varied ways in the Navy.

Amora, Edito Delmacio

7 May 1985

Father Amora seemed sure of himself but not arrogant. He was ordained five years ago and has served as parochial vicar in a parish for seven months and then as pastor of another parish for three years. This latter parish has 19,000 Catholics and he had no assistant except for 35 lay ministers to help in various areas. While such a crowd would seem to preclude Mass alone, he appreciates the need to maintain the close relationship with the Eucharist that is such a central part of his faith even when he has been alone travelling in the United States on the mission preaching circuit. His work with such a large parish is an impressive feat and speaks very well of his leadership ability. The potential must be staggering. Such an accomplishment also accounts for the poise and confidence that he exhibits so comfortably. He does speak with a noticeable accent but explains that he has been using English on a regular basis for only a year or so; however, he does use the language correctly and with precision. He is currently on the road throughout the United States preaching to raise money for the home missions of the Dipolog Diocese back home. While he has not had any previous military service, he did attend military classes for four years in high school. He spoke knowledgeably of the Vatican Council's Decree on Religious Freedom when we discussed the question of religious pluralism within the Navy and he recognizes the need to respect a person's conscience and to avoid proselytizing. He appears highly motivated for service in the Navy; that is the only U.S. service that recruits actively in the Philippines and he has been considering the decision to apply for active duty for the past year or so. He received his bachelor degrees in philosophy and theology in the seminary in the Philippines. He considers himself to be an amateur sportsman with a liking for basketball, volleyball, and tennis as well as golf. He impresses me as a good follower and willing listener so he will probably be a good leader later with great potential over the years. We discussed the 3 year active/3 year inactive duty expectation; he is aware of the indefinite nature of the commitment with the Navy after the first three years. I definitely recommend him for acceptance on active duty in the Chaplain Corps and I would be very willing to have him assigned with me. Finally, his experience in dealing with Buddhists would seem to be valuable as members of that faith community show up in greater numbers in the Naval service.



William J. Thompson

LT, CHC, USN

ST. PETER THE APOSTLE RECTORY  
1019 NORTH FIFTH STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 19123

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to testify, that Father Edito Amora a priest of our Diocese of Dipolog Philippines is in good standing . I also can say he is a good priest with a sterling character . I would highly recommend him to you for the military chaplain office. I hope and pray that Fr. Amora would be given your worthy consideration .

*Msgr. George Tomichuk*

Rev. Msgr. George Tomichuk

Assistant to the Bishop

Mission Procurator

And Fr. Amora's Local Superior

As of this day May 15, 1985

*6/4/86  
sent orig to  
Fr. Sabrook*



ST. PETER THE APOSTLE RECTORY  
1019 NORTH FIFTH STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 19123

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to testify that, to the best of my knowledge,  
REV. EDITO D. AMORA is a priest in good standing and  
worthy of your consideration.

*Charles G. Fehrenbach, C.S.S.R.*  
Rev. Charles G. Fehrenbach, C.S.S.R.

May 17, 1985

*Orig. sent  
to Fr. Ep. Sabast*

DIOCESE OF DIPOLOG  
DIPOLOG CITY  
PHILIPPINES 7701

+ FELIX S. ZAFRA, D.D.  
Bishop of Dipolog

March 28, 1985

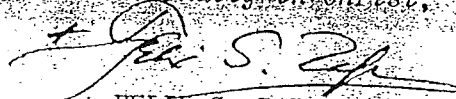
TO THE MOST REVEREND LOCAL ORDINARIES/PARISH RECTORS:

Your Excellencies, the Rev. Fr. EDITO AMORA is a diocesan priest of the Diocese of Dipolog. By virtue of his being an American citizen due to his mother's birthplace, i.e., Honolulu, Hawaii, I permitted him to leave the Philippines and return to the United States of America.

I am therefore, recommending him to the Most Reverend Local Ordinaries and Rectors of the parishes to the effect that he be allowed to dispense sacraments and sacramentals and celebrate the Holy Eucharist.

With very high esteem on Your Excellencies,  
I remain

Fraternally in Christ,



+ FELIX S. ZAFRA, D.D.  
Bishop of Dipolog

DIOCESE OF DIPOLOG  
DIPOLOG CITY  
PHILIPPINES 7701

+ FELIX S. ZAFRA, D.D.  
Bishop of Dipolog

February 16, 1985


To Whom This May Concern:

I hereby certify that REV. EDITO AMORA is a diocesan priest of the Diocese of Dipolog and that he has been permitted to hear confessions of the faithful and dispense sacraments and sacramentals ad bonum animarum. I further certify that he has incurred no censure.

I recommend him therefore, to all Rectors of the Churches and to the Most Reverend Ordinaries to the effect that he may offer the HOLY Sacrifice of the Mass.

I hereunto affix my signature this 16th day of February at the Office of the Chancery, City of Dipolog.

Very sincerely in Christ,

  
+ FELIX S. ZAFRA, D.D.  
Bishop of Dipolog

Not valid without seal:

DIOCESAN SEAL:

*orig. sent to Fr. G. G. G.*

DIOCESE OF DIPOLOG  
DIPOLOG CITY  
PHILIPPINES 7701

+ FELIX S. ZAFRA, D.D.  
Bishop of Dipolog


C E R T I F I C A T I O N

KNOW YE ALL BY THIS PRESENT, THAT:

The undersigned, ordained REV. FR. EDITO AMORA  
to the Sacred Order of the Priesthood at the Holy Rosary  
Cathedral Parish in Dipolog City on April 24, 1980. The  
witnesses to said ordination were the diocesan clergy of  
the Diocese of Dipolog, to wit:

1. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Salvador Mora, V.G.
2. Rev. Fr. Faron Calumba
3. Rev. Fr. Silvano Amora

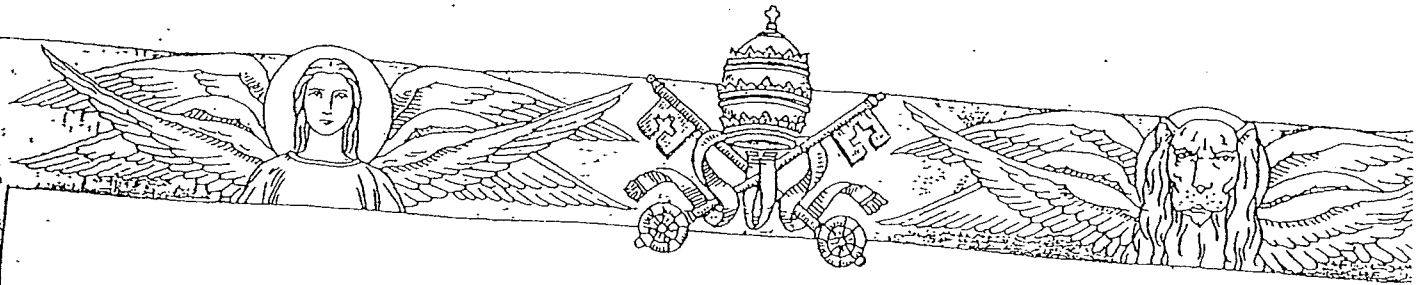
Hereto I affix my signature at the Pastoral Office  
of the Diocese of Dipolog at the Holy Rosary Cathedral  
Compound, this 28th day of March, 1985.

  
+ FELIX S. ZAFRA, D.D.

Bishop of Dipolog

*original to Mr. G. G. G.*

NOT VALID WITHOUT SEAL:



# PONTIFICIA VNIVERSITAS VRBANIANA

## Edito D. Filmore

STVDIIS, QVAE REQVIRVNTVR, PERACTIS, STVDIO THEOLOGICO

"Divine Word Seminary - Tagaytay City, Philippines"  
NOSTRAE VNIVERSITATI AFFILIATO, NOMEN DEDIT, ET INTER AVDITORES CVRSVS THEOLOGIAE FVIT ASCRIP-  
TVS: PER INTEGVRM QVADRIENNIVM STVDIORVM CVRRICVLVM AD BACCALAVREATVM PRAESTITVTVM  
EMENSVS, OMNIBVS PRAESCRIPVIS EXPERIMENTIS RITE SVPERATIS, LEGITTMIS EXAMINATORVM SUFFRAGIIS  
Magna cum Laude PROBATVS EXTITIT, PROFESSIONEMQVE FIDEI AD NORMAM CANONVM EMISIT.  
QVARE, CVM IN OMNIBVS EA SERVATA SINT QVAE EX APOSTOLICIS CONSTITVTIONIBVS ET CONVENTIONE  
CVM VNIVERSITATE NOSTRA SVNT DECRETA, NOMINE ET AVCTORITATE Joan Pauli II SVMMI  
PONTIFICIS FELICITER REGNANTIS, AVCTORITATE NOBIS A SANCTA SEDE DELATA, NOS EVNDEM.

DOMINVM Edito D. Filmore

## BACCALAVREVM IN SACRA THEOLOGIA

DECLARAMVS ET RENVNTIAMVS, EIQVE OMNIA HVIVS GRADV PRIVILEGIA, HONORES ET IVRA CONFERIMVS  
IN CVIVS REI FIDEM HAS TESTIMONIALES LITTERAS SIGILLO VNIVERSITATIS MVNITAS EI TRADIMVS

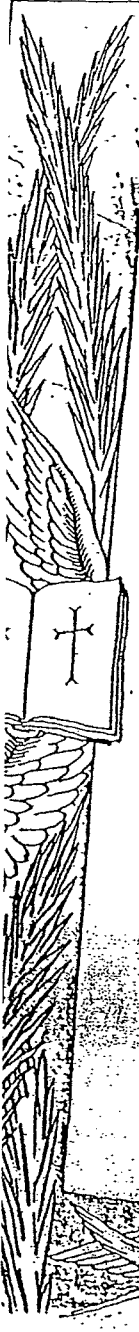
ROMAE, DIE 15<sup>ta</sup> APRILIS, A. D. 1981

Josephus Maria Mastros  
RECTOR VNIVERSITATIS

Wrobelius Vitas  
RECTOR STVDII THEOLOGICI

Brins J. Korosak  
DECANVS (SACVLIATIS) THEOLOGIAE VNIVERSITATIS

Brins J. Korosak  
SECRETARIVS GENERALIS VNIVERSITATIS



The attached document (diploma) testifies that EDITO D. AMORA having completed preparatory studies, enrolled at DIVINE WORD SEMINARY, Taygaytay City, Philippines, an institution affiliated with the PONTIFICAL UNIVERSITY OF ROME, as a theological student. He completed the entire curriculum of four years, passed all the examinations and graduated MAGNA CUM LAUDE, having made the profession of faith required by the Sacred Canons. The document further declares that, all the conditions required by the University and the Apostolic Constitutions having been fulfilled, the graduate, by the authority of the Sovereign Pontiff POPE JOHN PAUL II, has been declared a BACHELOR OF SACRED THEOLOGY and that he is entitled to all the honors and privileges associated with that degree. The document was given at Rome, January 15, 1981., and duly signed.

*Original to  
M. E. P. O. O. O. O.*

114059, Rev. E.

December 10, 1984

Reverend Edito H. Amona  
1114 Leopard Street  
Philadelphia, PA 19123

Dear Father Amona:

Greetings of Peace!

I received your letter of 5 December inquiring about the military chaplain service for the Air Force. I would suggest that you contact:

Reverend Joseph Kenney  
Office of the Chief of Chaplains  
Department of the Air Force  
Washington, D.C. 20330

May this be a wonderful Christmas season for you.

In Christ,

Rev. John J. Cunniffe  
Vice Chancellor, Personnel

JJC/bt

December 5, 1984

F B I      DFO 10884

Dear Fr. John Cuniffe,

Shalom!

I am writing you since I'm interested in joining the military chaplain service through the air force branch. I am Rev. Edito D. Amora, 30 years old and a citizen of this country. I have been in the ministry for five years.

I would appreciate if you can provide with the necessary information on how to go about it soon. Thank you and with fraternal love and concern, I remain

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Rev. Edito D. Amora



# APPLICATION FOR APPOINTMENT AS A CHAPLAIN OF THE MILITARY ORDINARIATE

(Instructions: Fill out on typewriter if possible; if not, print clearly in ink)

Please attach hereto a small photograph

RECEIVED MAY 24 1985

From AMORA Edito Dalmacio 20 MAY 1985  
(Last Name) (First Name) (Middle Name)  
 Present Address 1114 LEOPARD ST. Philadelphia PA. DIPOLOG  
(Street or R.F.D.) (City or Town) (State) (Diocese or Order)

To: The Military Vicar for the Armed Forces of the United States of America

I hereby make application for appointment as a Chaplain in the US NAVY  
(Specify 1) U. S. Army; 2) U. S. Navy; 3) U. S. Air Force; 4) U. S. Army Reserve; 5) U. S. Naval Reserve; 6) U. S. Air Force Reserve; 7) National Guard (State and Regiment); 8) Air National Guard; 9) Civil Air Patrol; 10) Civilian Auxiliary Chaplain]

and in connection with this application I submit the following information:

Date of Birth APRIL 6, 1955  
(Month, Day, Year)

Present Ecclesiastical Appointment Asst. to Mons. Tomik  
(Title) (Mission Proc)

Place of Birth Labason, Philippines  
(City, Town and State)

St. Peter's church, 1019 N. 5th, Phila. PA 1.  
(Institution and Address)

Father's Name Quirico L. AMORA

Telephone # (215) 922-7909

Mother's Maiden Name Catalina M. Dalmacio

Previous Ecclesiastical Appointments:  
(Since Ordination)

Date of Baptism July 6, 1955  
(Month, Day, Year)

Title ASSISTANT 1980-1981  
(Pastor, Assistant or Other) (From) (To)

Church of Baptism St. Vincent Ferrer, Labason  
(Name, City or Town, State)

St. Isidore, Polanco, Philippines  
(Church or Institution and Address)

American Citizen by Naturalization  
(Birth, Naturalization)

Title PASTOR 1981-1983  
(From) (To)

Date of Ordination March 27, 1980  
(Month, Day, Year)

St. Isidore, Siayan, Philippines  
(Church or Institution and Address)

Place of Ordination Holy Rosary Cathedral, Dipolog  
(Church Name, City or Town, State)

Title CO-PASTOR (Team ministry) 1983-8  
(From) (To)

Ordaining Bishop Bishop Felix Zafra

St. Vincent Ferrer, Sadug, Phi  
(Church or Institution and Address)

Diocese of Origin DIPOLOG, Philippines

Title Asst Mission Procurator 1984-Pre  
(From) (To)

Diocese of Adoption or Religious Order DIPOLOG

St. Peter's, 1019 N. 5th, Phila. PA. 1912  
(Church or Institution and Address)

### Education

Present Ecclesiastical Superior Felix S. Zafra, D.D.  
(Name)

Graduate of Lowigan, Philippines 1960-1966  
(Name of Grammar School) (Address) (Year)

DIPOLOG, Philippines  
(Address)

Graduate of FERRER Labason, Phi 1966-7  
(High School) (Address) (Year)

Have you obtained his written permission to apply YES  
(Yes or No)

Graduate of LAM Seminary, Tagbilaran, 1976 B.S. Ed  
(College or University) (Address) (Year) (Degree)

Next of Kin Catalina AMORA Mother  
(Name) (Relationship)

Graduate of DIVINE WORD SEMINARY, Tagaytay  
(Theological Seminary) (Address) (Year) (Degree)

Labason, Zamboanga del Norte, Philippines  
(Address)


Respectfully submitted,

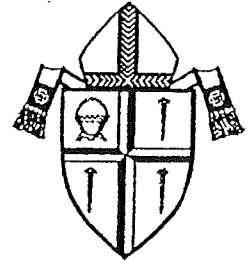
Social Security # 197-64-2518

Rev. Edito D. Amora  
(Sign Your Name Here)

**PHONE CALL**

FOR _____		DATE <u>7/19</u>	TIME <u>1130</u> A.M. P.M.
M <u>Steve Hay</u>			
OF _____			PHONED _____
PHONE	<input type="checkbox"/> FAX	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MOBILE	<u>858-967-4408</u>
	AREA CODE	NUMBER	EXTENSION
MESSAGE	<u>His daughter attends</u>		PLEASE CALL
	<u>Benita Vista H.S. Her counselor</u>		WILL CALL AGAIN
	<u>said to call diocese to discuss</u>		CAME TO SEE YOU
	<u>incidents w/priest.</u>		WANTS TO SEE YOU
SIGNED _____			

 FORM 4003



Office of the  
Chancellor

REDACTED

R REDACTED

daughter RE  
12<sup>th</sup> grade DA  
molested

8 years  
[10 years old]

between 1-2 pm in the military at the time in L.A. couple times  
Clarissa (Gomez) - counselor

619-216-5131 (5000)

REDACTED

REDACTED

Fr. Edigo d'Amora

affairs

very close to son

Edito

Silvano

fostered children  
Philippines

REDACTED  
REDACTED  
REDACTED

Philadelphia - he has family there

Diocese of Trenton

Our Lady of Visitation

Briektown

help at St. Mary's

at his house

mother rented the house

Rev. William Dunlap 732-477-0028  
John A. Sullivan

REDACTED

at home

watching TV

under blanket

fondling

no insertion

couple occasions

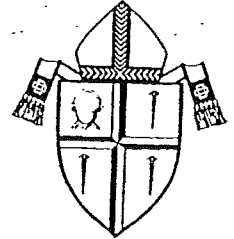
priest

REDACTED

5698

in prison ministry

just back in the diocese



Office of the Chancellor

February 15, 2001

Very Reverend Gregory D. Vaughan  
Chancellor, Diocese of Trenton  
P.O. Box 5147  
Trenton, New Jersey 08638-0147

Dear Father Vaughan:

On January 22, 2001 I received a report of an allegation involving Father Edito d'Amora, who is listed in the Kenedy Directory as being in the Diocese of Trenton.

The allegation was made by a high school senior in San Diego County, who told her high school counselor that approximately 8 years ago, she was fondled by Father Edito on 2 occasions. Father was a family friend. The two alleged incidents happened at his home in the living room while she and Father were watching TV. Father owned the home and the girl's family was renting the house from him. At the time Father Edito was serving in the Navy as a chaplain and assigned to a ship based in San Diego.

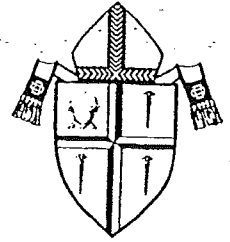
The high school counselor has filed a report with Child Protective Services of San Diego County. You may want to consult legal counsel to determine whether New Jersey law requires you to file a report as well.

Should you have any questions or need additional information, please contact me at 858-490-8310. I will also send a letter regarding the allegation to the bishop of Father Edito's diocese of incardination, the Diocese of Dipolog in the Philippines.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

*Steven F. Callahan*

Reverend Monsignor Steven F. Callahan  
Chancellor



Office of the Chancellor

February 20, 2001

Most Reverend Jose R. Manguiran  
Bishop of Dipolog  
Diocesan Pastoral Center  
Dipolog City  
Zamboanga del Norte, 7100  
PHILIPPINES

Dear Bishop Manguiran:

On January 22, 2001 I received a report of an allegation involving Father Edito d'Amora, who is listed in the Kenedy Directory as being in the Diocese of Trenton. I understand that Father d'Amora is an incardinated priest of your diocese.

The allegation was made by a high school senior in San Diego County, who told her high school counselor that approximately 8 years ago, she was fondled by Father Edito on 2 occasions. Father was a family friend. The two alleged incidents happened at his home in the living room while she and Father were watching TV. Father owned the home and the girl's family was renting the house from him. At the time Father Edito was serving in the Navy as a chaplain and assigned to a ship based in San Diego.

The high school counselor has filed a report with Child Protective Services of San Diego County. I have informed the Chancellor, Very Reverend Gregory Vaughan, of the Diocese of Trenton about the allegation.

Should you have any questions or need additional information, please feel free to contact me.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Steven F. Callahan".

Reverend Monsignor Steven F. Callahan  
Chancellor

## • Memorandum

To: Fr. Steve  
From: Sharon  
Date: January 26, 2001  
RE: Rev. Edito Amora

---

I spoke with Bishop Glynn, Office for Clergy, Archdiocese of the Military. 202-269-9100

**Father Amora is incardinated in the Diocese of Dipolog, Philippines.** His Bishop's address is : Most Rev. Jose R. Manguiran

Diocesan Pastoral Center  
Cathedral Compound  
Dipolog City  
Zamboanga del Norte, 7100  
Philippines.

Telephone number 212-2817

Father began active duty on 7/1/85. 85 to 87 he was with the Marine Corps. **10/1/87 to 6/1/90 he was in San Diego, Naval Training Center.** He then went overseas with the Marine Air Group. In '91 he was in Tustin California. '93 he was at Treasure Island, San Francisco. Out of the Navy late 93 but kept in the reserves. He tried to return to active duty in '96 and he was denied yet remained in the Air Nation Guard in New Jersey. They have a mailing address for him in New York of 107 Raybrook, New York, New York.

Father Amora is a US citizen. Bishop was unclear as to if Father was born in Honolulu, Hawaii or his mother was born there.

Bishop Glynn said Father's file was very large because he moves around a great deal. Bishop Glynn would be happy to go through the file more carefully if you would like additional information.